MASTER'S THESIS

Master's Programme in Public Health Nutrition

MAME5910

May 2019

Fruit and vegetable consumption and the risk of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies

Mathilde Elvestad

Rine Elise Halvorsen

OsloMet – Oslo Metropolitan University

Faculty of Health Sciences

Department of Nursing and Health Promotion

Preface

This last year has been exciting, interesting and educational. The process of completing this master's thesis was intense and comprehensive, however we have learned a lot and would not be without this experience. We experienced it as a strength to conduct this master's thesis in pair as we could support each other, and discuss and solve possible challenges together.

We would first like to thank our main supervisor, Dagfinn Aune (Associate Professor at Bjørknes University College and Research Associate at Imperial College in London). Thank you for giving us the opportunity to conduct a systematic review and meta-analysis, and for all your guidance, patience and support throughout the year.

We would also like to thank our co-supervisor, Marianne Molin (Associate Professor, Faculty of Health Science at Oslo Metropolitan University), for helping with valuable inputs on this master thesis, and for your support and feedback.

Finally, we would like to thank our family, friends and fellow students who have always believed in us, and for their support, good conversations and encouragement.

Oslo, May 2019

Mathilde Elvestad & Rine Elise Halvorsen

Table of contents

Abstract

Background: The high prevalence of type 2 diabetes has a considerable impact on global health. Several modifiable risk factors for type 2 diabetes have been established, such as dietary factors. The association between intake of fruit and vegetables and their subtypes, and the risk of type 2 diabetes has been investigated in several studies, but the results have not been consistent.

Objective: The aim of this master's thesis is to conduct a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies on the association between intake of fruit and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes, with particular focus on identifying specific types of fruits and vegetables that may be beneficial, and to clarify the strength and shape of the dose-response relationship.

Design: PubMed and Embase databases were searched up to 26th of June 2018. Prospective cohort studies of fruit and vegetable consumption and type 2 diabetes mellitus were included. Summary relative risks and 95% confidence intervals were estimated using a random effects model.

Results: Our results indicated an inverse association between intake of fruits, and fruit and vegetables combined and the risk of type 2 diabetes. No significant associations were found for intake of vegetables. Of subtypes of fruit and vegetables, especially apples, blueberries, grapefruit and grapes and raisins were strongly associated with a reduced risk, while cabbage, cauliflower, kale, mustard and chard greens and potatoes were strongly associated with an increased risk of type 2 diabetes.

Conclusions: This meta-analysis suggests that there is a weak inverse association between fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes risk. There is some indication of both inverse and positive associations between intake of several fruit and vegetables subtypes and type 2 diabetes risk, however, because of the limited number of studies, further studies are needed before firm conclusions can be made.

Introductory chapter

This master's thesis consists of an introductory chapter and an article. In the introductory chapter we will provide a detailed description of the background of the study and theoretical aspects, before presenting our research questions. Further, we will introduce the methods and the statistical analyses that were used, elaborate on methodological considerations and choices, and discuss some advantages and limitations with our systematic review and meta-analysis. In addition, we will briefly discuss nutrient content in fruit and vegetables. Finally, we will provide an overall conclusion of this master's thesis. In the article we will present the background and aim of our systematic review and meta-analysis, give a short description of the statistical analyses that were used, and present our results followed by a discussion and conclusion.

1.0 Introduction

In this chapter we will introduce the epidemiology, disease classification, risk factors, complications and the global burden of type 2 diabetes. In addition, we will present the nutrient contents and recommendations of fruit and vegetables, dietary assessment methods, and summarize findings from previous studies on the association between fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of type 2 diabetes. Lastly, the research questions will be presented.

1.1 Diabetes

1.1.1 Epidemiology and disease classification of diabetes

The number of people living with type 2 diabetes has increased rapidly over the past two decades from 108 million in 1980 to 422 million in 2014 worldwide (World Health Organization (WHO), 2016). If current trends continue, the prevalence is estimated to pass 700 million by 2025 (NCD Risk Factor Collaboration, 2016). The prevalence is rising faster in low- and middle-income countries compared to high-income (WHO, 2016).

Diabetes mellitus, commonly referred to as diabetes, is a metabolic disease where the pancreas does not produce enough insulin, or where the insulin produced is not used effectively (WHO, 2016). Insulin, which is a peptide hormone produced by beta cells in the islets of Langerhans in the pancreas (Voet & Voet, 2011), is important in regulating the circulating blood glucose concentrations. Diabetes is characterized by elevated levels of blood glucose, known as hyperglycemia (Boland, Rhodes, & Grimsby, 2017). The World Health Organization (WHO) has developed recommendations on diagnostic values for blood glucose concentrations. Diabetes may be diagnosed based on glycated hemoglobin (HbA1c) ≥48 mmol/mol (6,5%), or fasting plasma glucose ≥7,0 mmol/L or plasma glucose ≥11,1 mmol/L two hours after a 75 grams oral glucose tolerance test (WHO, 2016).

There are two principal forms of diabetes, type 1 diabetes (T1D) and type 2 diabetes (T2D). Type 1 diabetes, formerly known as insulin-dependent, occurs when the pancreas does not produce enough insulin. Almost all cases of type 1 diabetes occur among children and adolescents. Type 2 diabetes, formerly known as non-insulin-dependent, occurs when the body fails to respond properly to the insulin produced (WHO, 2016). Type 2 diabetes accounts for approximately 90% of diabetes cases worldwide (WHO, 2019). Impaired glucose tolerance (IGT) and impaired fasting glycaemia (IFG) represents intermediate states of

abnormal glucose regulations in the transition between normal blood glucose levels and diabetes. Subjects with IGT and/or IFG are at high risk of developing type 2 diabetes, with relative risks (RRs) of 6.35 (95% CI: 4.87-7.82) in people with IGT, 4.66 (95% CI: 2.47-6.85) in people with IFG, and 12.13 (95% CI: 4.27-20.00) in people with both IFG and IGT (Gerstein et al., 2007). Gestational diabetes (GDM) represents a temporary condition that occurs during pregnancy, with blood glucose values above normal, but below the threshold for the diagnosis of diabetes (WHO, 2016). Women with gestational diabetes are at increased risk of developing type 2 diabetes in the future, with reported risks between 9.5% and 37% (Hopmans et al., 2015).

1.1.2 Risk factors for diabetes

Genetic and environmental influences play a key role in the development of both types of diabetes (Wu, Ding, Tanaka, & Zhang, 2014), although less is known about the causes of type 1 diabetes. Several modifiable risk factors for type 2 diabetes have been established, including overweight and obesity, physical inactivity, unhealthy diet and smoking. Non-modifiable risk factors include ethnicity, family history of diabetes and older age (WHO, 2016). Overweight and obesity are the strongest risk factors for type 2 diabetes with reported relative risks between 10-40% for severe obesity compared to lean individuals (Carlsson, Ahlbom, Lichtenstein, & Andersson, 2013; Field et al., 2001; Njolstad, Arnesen, & Lund-Larsen, 1998; Reeves, Balkwill, Cairns, Green, & Beral, 2014).

Dietary factors are important modifiable risk factors for type 2 diabetes and several previous studies have found increased risk of type 2 diabetes with a high intake of red and processed meat, sugar- sweetened beverages, and low intake of whole grains, fiber, dairy products, fruits and vegetables (Aune, Norat, Romundstad, & Vatten, 2013a, 2013b; Bazzano, Li, Joshipura, & Hu, 2008; Cooper et al., 2012; Du et al., 2017; Imamura et al., 2016; InterAct Consortium, 2015; Montonen et al., 2005; Pan et al., 2011; Villegas et al., 2008). Recent studies have questioned the role of dairy products in reducing diabetes risk (M. Chen et al., 2014; Vissers et al., 2019). A diet rich in fruit and vegetables may indirectly influence the risk of type 2 diabetes by preventing overweight and obesity, which are the main risk factors for developing the disease (Lukas. Schwingshackl et al., 2015), but may also have a benefit independently of adiposity (Cooper et al., 2012).

1.1.3 Complications of diabetes

All types of diabetes can lead to complications in many organ systems such as blindness, neuropathies, nephropathies, cardiovascular disease, cancer and increase the risk of premature mortality (Campbell, Newton, Patel, Jacobs, & Gapstur, 2012; Rao Kondapally Seshasai et al., 2011). Poorly controlled diabetes in pregnancy increases the risk of fetal death as well as other complications (WHO, 2016).

1.1.4 Global burden of diabetes

In 2017, it was estimated that 4 million deaths were directly attributable to diabetes (International Diabetes Federation, 2017). Diabetes imposes a great economic burden on the global health system and national economies through direct medical costs, and indirect costs associated with productivity loss and premature mortality. People with diabetes and their families suffer economic losses due to the disease and its complications. Diabetes is one of the non-communicable diseases (NCDs) prioritized by world leaders (WHO, 2016). In 2013, WHO developed the Global Action Plan for the Prevention and Control of Non-communicable Diseases with nine voluntary targets to reach by 2025. Several of these targets reflects diabetes and its key risk factors (World Health Organization (WHO), 2013). In 2015, these commitments were further deepened by the United Nations General Assembly's adoption of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development (United Nations, 2015).

Public health policy has the potential to reduce the occurrence of type 2 diabetes. A combination of policies, legislation, supportive environments and raising awareness of health risks can be effective approaches to promote healthier diet and physical activity (WHO, 2016).

1.2 Fruit and vegetables

1.2.1 Nutrient content of fruit and vegetables

Fruit and vegetables are important sources of nutrients, dietary fibers, antioxidants, vitamins, minerals and phytochemicals (Slavin & Lloyd, 2012). These components have the potential to influence biological functions in the human body through different mechanisms. Antioxidants may prevent or reduce damage caused by oxidative stress, while phytochemicals such as polyphenols, carotenoids, anthocyanins, quercetin and glucosinolates may reduce insulin resistance and increase insulin sensitivity by influencing signalling pathways. Both

antioxidants and phytochemicals have anti-inflammatory properties (Pisoschi & Pop, 2015; Vinayagam, Xiao, & Xu, 2017). It is likely that the synergetic effects of different phytochemicals, antioxidants and other components are responsible for the health effects associated with fruit and vegetable intake (NNR, 2014). Adequate fruit and vegetable intake should be a part of a healthy diet as it may lower the risk of several chronic diseases, such as cardiovascular disease, cancer and type 2 diabetes, as well as all-cause mortality (Aune et al., 2017).

1.2.2 Recommendations for fruit and vegetable intake

Most countries have national recommendations for the daily amount of fruit and vegetables needed to maintain optimal health, but these recommendations vary globally (Nasjonalt råd for ernæring, 2011). The recommendations are often based on both national and international systematic reviews, and reports by international expert groups such as WHO, European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) and World Cancer Research Fund (WCRF). Most countries recommend three or more servings per day of vegetables and two or more servings per day of fruits; one serving ranging from 80 to 150 gram (**Table 1**) (Nasjonalt råd for ernæring, 2011). Fruit juice contributes with important nutrients, but contains high amounts of naturally occurring sugar, and little or no fiber, which causes them to have moderately high glycemic index (GI). Most countries therefore recommend fruit juice to be consumed in moderation (Brandon J Auerbach, Kratz, Dibey, Krieger, & Vallila-Buchman, 2018). Potatoes are not counted as part of the five recommended servings of fruit and vegetables per day, because of their large amounts of rapidly absorbed starch and high GI and high glycemic load (GL) (Halton et al., 2006; World Cancer Research Fund/American Institute for Cancer Research, 2018).

In most high-income countries where data are available, in particular daily consumption of vegetables is falling short of national targets, while fruit consumption is mostly closer to these targets (World Cancer Research Fund/American Institute for Cancer Research, 2018). A recent meta-analysis on fruit and vegetable intake and cardiovascular disease, cancer and mortality, suggested that intakes beyond the five recommended servings per day may provide additional health benefits (Aune et al., 2017), but whether very high intakes can reduce the risk of type 2 diabetes further is not clear.

Table 1. Examples of official recommendations for fruit, berries and vegetables

Recommendations	**Norway**	**Sweden**	**Denmark**	**England**	**USA**	**WHO**	**World Cancer Research Fund**
Total intake (gram/day)	≥ 650-750	≥500	≥600	≥400	640-800	≥400	≥400
Fruit (gram/day)	300	300			360		
Vegetable (gram/day)	300-450	200			450		

Source: Nasjonalt råd for ernæring (2011)

1.2.3 Dietary assessment methods

Dietary assessment of individuals' fruit and vegetable intake is often assessed using subjective methods like 24-hour dietary recall (24HR), dietary record (DR), dietary history, and food frequency questionnaire (FFQ). The data collection is either administered by an interviewer or self-administered (Shim, Oh, & Kim, 2014). Both retrospective and prospective dietary assessment methods are prone to sources of error. Retrospective methods like 24HR and FFQ are prone to recall-bias, as it depends on the memory of the participants, while prospective methods such as DR measures the current diet and thereby avoid recall-bias. Misreporting, where individuals may underestimate or overestimate their food intake, might be a source of error in both prospective and retrospective methods (Gibney, 2004).

In large epidemiological studies, FFQs are commonly used and provides information on how often an individual consumes certain foods. This method can provide a relatively good estimate of the intake of the most common foods over time and thus estimate an average intake. Other benefits of FFQ are that the method is relatively inexpensive, simple, and little time consuming for the participants to conduct. Disadvantages of using FFQ are that it does not necessarily cover the entire diet, the measures for portion size can be imprecise, and the questionnaire must be adapted depending on which group you want to study. Further, it might be difficult to capture a changing or varying diet, unless repeated dietary assessments are made. There are several methods that are used to validate FFQs which includes multiple 24-hour recalls, food records and biomarkers (FAO, 2018; Shim et al., 2014).

1.3 Fruit and vegetables and the risk of type 2 diabetes

1.3.1 Findings from prospective observational studies

A high intake of fruit and vegetables has been associated with a reduced risk of type 2 diabetes in several (Bazzano et al., 2008; Cooper et al., 2012; Du et al., 2017; Montonen et al., 2005; Villegas et al., 2008), but not all previous prospective observational studies (Alperet, Butler, Koh, Yuan, & van Dam, 2017; Auerbach et al., 2017; Chen, Koh, Yuan, Qin, & van Dam, 2018; Hodge, English, O'Dea, & Giles, 2004; Kurotani et al., 2013; Liu et al., 2004; Meyer et al., 2000). Studies on the association between fruit juice and type 2 diabetes have shown no association for 100% fruit juice (Auerbach et al., 2017; Eshak et al., 2012; Fagherazzi et al., 2013), while increased risk has been observed for sweetened berry juice (Montonen et al., 2007) and fruit drinks (Palmer et al., 2008). Mixed results have been observed between a high potato intake and the risk of type 2 diabetes, where some studies showed positive associations (Halton et al., 2006; Montonen et al., 2005), while others showed no association (Chen et al., 2018; Hodge et al., 2004) or inverse associations (Villegas et al., 2007).

For subtypes of fruit and vegetables, inverse associations have been observed between the intake of apples/pears (Alperet et al., 2017; Knekt et al., 2002; Song, Manson, Buring, Sesso, & Liu, 2005; Wedick et al., 2012), berries (Bazzano et al., 2008; Cooper et al., 2012; Knekt et al., 2002; Montonen et al., 2005; Wedick et al., 2012), green leafy vegetables (G. C. Chen et al., 2018; Montonen et al., 2005; Villegas et al., 2008), yellow vegetables (Liu et al., 2004; Villegas et al., 2008), root vegetables (Cooper et al., 2012) and tomatoes (Villegas et al., 2008) and the risk of type 2 diabetes, but the available data have not been entirely consistent.

1.3.2 Findings from meta-analyses

A few previous meta-analyses have studied the association between fruit and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes. Cooper et al. (2012) found that total fruit and vegetable intake was associated with an 7% reduction in the relative risk of type 2 diabetes, but when examining fruit and vegetables separately, there was no significant reduction in risk for developing type 2 diabetes with summary RRs of 0.92 (95% CI: 0.81-1.02) for fruits and 0.89 (95% CI: 0.75-1.03) for vegetables. Of specific types of vegetables, root vegetables and green leafy vegetables were associated with a significant reduction in the risk of type 2 diabetes (Cooper

et al., 2012). Another meta-analysis from 2014 by Li et al. showed that a higher intake of fruit or vegetables, especially green leafy vegetables, was associated with a significantly reduced risk of type 2 diabetes. They also conducted dose-response analyses, which indicated a 6% lower risk of developing type 2 diabetes per 1 serving/day increment of fruit intake and a 13% lower risk of type 2 diabetes per 0.2 serving/day increment of green leafy vegetables intake (Li, Fan, Zhang, Hou, & Tang, 2014).

A meta-analysis by Imamura et al. found a RR of 1.07 (95% CI: 1.01-1.14) per 1 serving/day of fruit juice (Imamura et al., 2016). Another meta-analysis by Xi et al. investigated the association between 100% fruit juice intake and risk of type 2 diabetes and found no significant association with a RR of 1.03 (95% CI: 0.91-1.18), but found a significant association between sugar sweetened fruit juice intake and the risk of type 2 diabetes with a RR of 1.28 (95% CI: 1.04-1.59) (Xi et al., 2014).

The most recent meta-analysis on fruit and vegetable intake and risk of type 2 diabetes, published in 2017 by Schwingshackl et al. found a borderline inverse association between intake of fruits and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes with RRs of 0.96 (95% CI: 0.93-1.00) and 0.98 (95% CI: 0.96-1.00), respectively. There was evidence of a nonlinear dose-response association for both fruit and vegetables, with a decreased risk of T2D by 10% with increasing intakes of fruits up to 200-300 g/day, and a 9% decreased risk with increasing intakes of vegetables up to 300 g/day (Schwingshackl et al., 2017). This meta-analysis did not conduct analyses on subtypes of fruit or vegetables.

Since the most recent meta-analysis, ten prospective studies exploring the association between fruit and vegetable intake and risk of type 2 diabetes have been published (Alperet et al., 2017; Auerbach et al., 2017; Bahadoran, Mirmiran, Momenan, & Azizi, 2017; Chen et al., 2018; Du et al., 2017; Farhadnejad, Teymoori, Asghari, Mirmiran, & Azizi, 2018; Huang et al., 2017; Lv et al., 2017; Ma et al., 2018; Muraki et al., 2013). Previous meta-analyses have only analysed a few specific fruit and vegetable subtypes such as root vegetables, green leafy vegetables or cruciferous vegetables (Chen et al., 2018; Cooper et al., 2012). This meta-analysis could further contribute to the existing evidence and allow further investigation of any association between fruit and vegetable consumption, including subtypes, and the risk of type 2 diabetes.

1.4 Research questions

The aim of this master's thesis is to conduct a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies on the association between intake of fruit and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes, with particular focus on identifying specific types of fruits and vegetables that may be beneficial, and to clarify the strength and shape of the dose-response relationship. The aim of this master's thesis is reflected in the more detailed research questions and will be answered in the article:

- *Is a high intake of fruit and/or vegetables associated with risk of type 2 diabetes?*
  - *How strong is the association between fruit and/or vegetable intake and risk of type 2 diabetes, and what is the shape of the dose-response relationship?*
  - *Are specific types of fruits and vegetables more strongly associated with type 2 diabetes risk than others?*

The article was written using American Journal of Clinical Nutrition's guidelines, link: https://academic.oup.com/DocumentLibrary/ACN/Information_for_Authors.pdf

2.0 Method

This master's thesis takes a quantitative approach and consists of a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. In this chapter we will elaborate on the two methods. Further, our search strategy, selection of studies, data extraction, validity assessment of the included studies and statistical methods will be presented.

2.1 Systematic review and meta-analysis

Amongst all research designs, systematic reviews and meta-analyses provide the highest level of evidence in terms of assessing associations between risk factors and different disease outcomes. Systematic reviews are used to summarize existing literature in a systematic way by including a detailed and comprehensive plan and search strategy made in advance. A systematic review often, but not always, includes a meta-analysis (Egger, Smith, & Scneider, 2001; Guyatt, 2015). A meta-analysis is a statistical method for quantitatively combining the results of multiple studies that measure the same exposure and outcome into a single pooled estimate (Borenstein, Hedges, Higgins, & Rothstein, 2009; Guyatt, 2015). Dose-response analyses can be included in a meta-analysis to quantify the strength and shape of the association between an exposure and an outcome (Egger, Smith, & Scneider, 2001). If an increasing level of an exposure is associated with either an increased or decreased risk of the outcome, there is a dose-response relationship between the exposure and the outcome (Nicola Orsini, Bellocco, & Greenland, 2006). The associations may not always be linear, and J-shaped, U-shaped and other nonlinear associations may also occur (Salkind, 2010). Meta-analysis is often criticized for "mixing apples and oranges". This metaphor describes the problem of pooling results from heterogenic studies as this may lead to invalid results (Esteves, Majzoub, & Agarwal, 2017). The meta-analytic approach can be used to investigate discrepancies and heterogeneity between studies through subgroup and meta-regression analyses, and makes it possible to explore how the study result varies among subgroups such as men and women, different geographical locations, confounding factors and so on (Egger, Smith, & O'Rourke, 2001).

The goal of systematic reviews and meta-analyses is to limit bias by the use of a reproducible scientific process to search the literature, evaluate the quality of the individual studies and provide an overall summery estimate of the association between an exposure and an outcome by the use of statistical analyses (Crowther, Lim, & Crowther, 2010). The quality of a systematic review and meta-analysis relies on the quality of the included studies, and can

be influenced by unsatisfying methodological quality of the primary data (Gopalakrishnan & Ganeshkumar, 2013). Both systematic reviews and meta-analyses can potentially identify important knowledge gaps where further research is needed, and are important in guiding public policies and recommendations with regard to both prevention and treatment of various diseases (Egger, Smith, & O'Rourke, 2001).

Efforts have been made to standardize the reporting of meta-analyses, such as the MOOSE (Meta-analyses of Observational Studies in Epidemiology) criteria and the PRISMA (Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic reviews and Meta-Analyses) statement. These guidelines include items on title, background, search strategy, methods, results, discussion, conclusion and funding. The aim of the guidelines is to improve the usefulness of meta-analyses for authors, reviewers, editors, readers, and decision makers (Moher, Liberati, Tetzlaff, & Altman, 2009; Stroup et al., 2000).

2.1.1 Biases in research

Bias may be defined as "any trend in the collection, analysis, interpretation, publication or review of data that can lead to conclusions that are systematically different from the truth" (Porta, Greenland, Burón, & International Epidemiological, 2014). In epidemiologic research, bias is hard to eliminate, as it unlike chance and confounding, cannot be quantified or controlled for after the data is collected. Bias can influence the study validity and reliability, and may lead to erroneous conclusions (Henderson & Page, 2007). In brief, validity concerns whether a measuring instrument measures what it is meant to measure, and reliability concerns how consistent the measurement are (Porta et al., 2014).

There are several different types of biases. Traditional narrative reviews, which often focus on a subset of studies based on availability or author selection, are prone to selection bias, and provides an unsystematic assessment of the evidence (Uman, 2011). Reporting bias includes several different types of biases, such as language bias, publication bias and duplicate publication bias. All these types of biases affect which studies are disseminated and which are not. Language bias occurs if the included articles are based solely on articles published in one language, often English. Publication bias will be introduced under *"2.6.8 Publication bias",* in the statistical methods section of this introductory chapter. Duplicate publication bias is present if results from the same study are included more than once and can lead to overestimation of the effects (Egger, Dickersin, & Smith, 2001; Institute of Medicine, 1990; Sterne, Egger, & Moher, 2011). Regression dilution bias occurs when random

measurement errors biases the association between an exposure and an outcome. This may attenuate the regression slope describing the association towards the null (Hutcheon, Chiolero, & Hanley, 2010).

2.2 Search strategy

Our main supervisor for this master's thesis, Dagfinn Aune, searched the PubMed and Embase databases up to 26th of June 2018 for eligible prospective studies of fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes risk. A more detailed description of the search terms used in the PubMed database is available in the article and in **Supplementary Table 1**. Similar search terms were used in the Embase database.

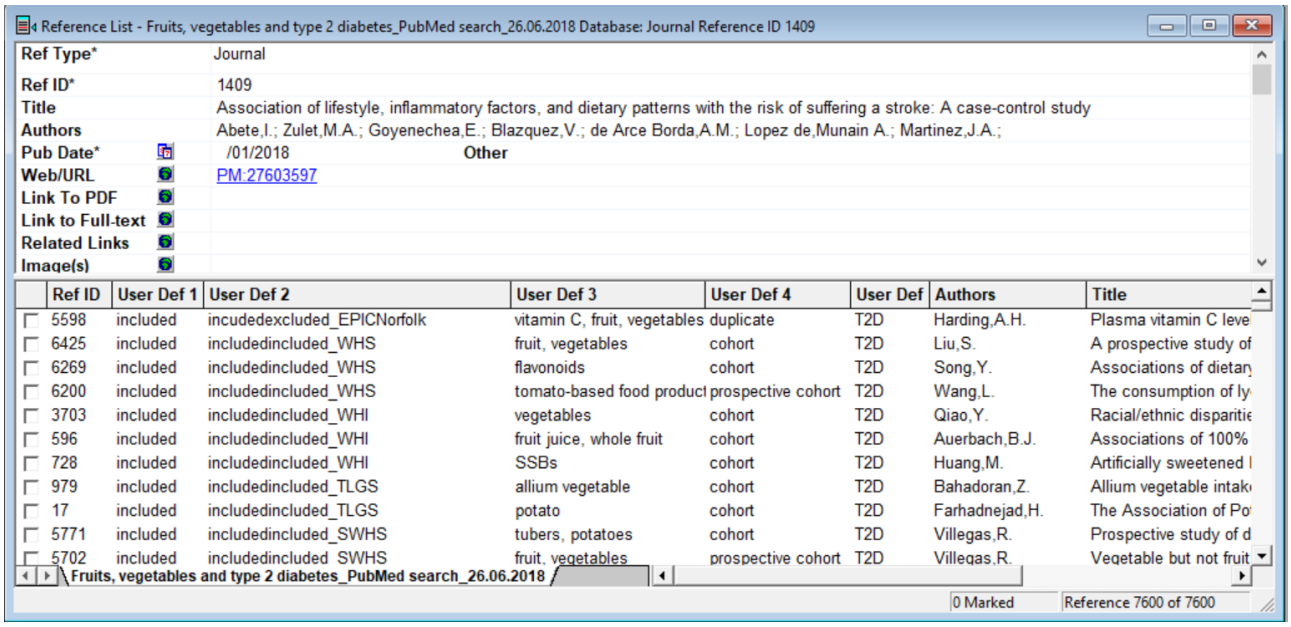
2.3 Study selection

The references from the literature search were downloaded to the program Reference Manager version 11 which were used to screen the relevant studies. Reference Manager is an online search tool and reference database, which specializes in storing, managing, and searching for bibliographic references in a personal reference database (Thomson ISI ReaseachSoft, 2004). Both candidates screened the references in both databases.

In Reference Manager, all studies are listed in a table which consists of eight columns; ID reference number, user definitions (User Def) 1-5, authors and title (**Picture 1**). User Def 1 was preset to "excludedabti", which means that the studies are excluded on the basis of title or abstract. In the first study selection step, all studies from the literature search were inspected for relevance by title and abstract. Studies without relevant information in title or abstract remained unchanged ("excludedabti"). Studies with potentially relevant data on the exposure (fruit and vegetables), and outcome (type 2 diabetes) were included for further investigation, and User Def 1 was modified to "included". To make sure no relevant studies were missed, studies reporting on terms such as risk factors, diet, food groups, lifestyle, dietary patterns, metabolic syndrome, diabetes, pre-diabetes and hyperglycemia etc. were included in the first step of the screening. All study designs with relevant data were also included in the first step to get an overview of the available data.

In the second study selection step we retrieved a pdf of the included studies from the first inspection. If no relevant data could be obtained, User Def 2 was set to "excluded", with reason for exclusion in User Def 4. Examples of exclusion were case-control- or cross-sectional study design, not relevant exposure, not relevant outcome, not relevant data (neither

the exposure or outcome were relevant), no reported risk estimates, meta-analyses, pooled analyses and reviews. Exposure was filled out in User Def 3. When there was relevant data that could be included in the analysis, User Def 2 was modified to "included", and study design (cohort) was filled out in User Def 4. If duplicate reports from the same study cohort were identified, the study with most cases was included, changing User Def 2 to "includedincluded", and "includedexcluded" for the duplicate reports. An abbreviation of the study name for the included studies was also added, for example: "includedincluded_NHS" for The Nurses' Health Study.



Picture 1. Study selection in Reference Manager

2.3.1 Inclusion criteria

To be included the studies had to satisfy several criteria. The studies had to have a cohort, a case-cohort, or a nested case-control (within a cohort) design. Cohort studies have a prospective observational design, where a group of healthy participants (a cohort) are followed for a certain time to see who develop the outcome of interest, and how they differ from those who do not develop the outcome. This ensures that data on the exposure are collected before the outcome occur (Rothman, Greenland, Poole, & Lash, 2008). In a case-cohort study, a single sub-cohort from an initial cohort is selected randomly or by the use of stratified random sampling at the start of the study, and later all the other cases from the cohort outside the sub-cohort are added (Cologne et al., 2012). A nested case-control study is

based on a large cohort where all the identified cases are selected, and then matched with controls that are randomly selected from those in the cohort who have not developed the disease at that time (Ernster, 1994; Langholz & Richardson, 2009). Other inclusion criteria are described in more detail in the article under "*2.3 Study Selection*".

2.3.2 Exclusion criteria

A list of excluded studies and exclusions reasons is provided in **Supplementary Table 2**.

2.4 Data extraction

After the study selection process, relevant data were extracted from each study. The extracted data can be found in **Supplementary Table 3**, with an example shown in **Picture 2**. More details about the data extraction are provided in the article.

Supplementary Table 3. Cohort studies of fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Author, publication year, country	Study name or description	Follow-up period	Study size, gender, age, number of cases	Dietary assessment	Outcome assessment	Exposure	Quantity	RR (95% CI)	Adjustment for confounders
Ford ES et al, 2000, USA	NHANES I Epidemiologic Follow-Up Study	1971-1975 to 1992-1993, 15.8 years follow-up	9665 participants, age 25-74 years, 1018 cases	Single 24-hour dietary recall	Self-report, hospitalization record, death certificate	Fruit and vegetable (total) Fruit and vegetable (men) Fruit and vegetable (women)	0 serv/d 1-4 ≥5 0 serv/d 1-4 ≥5 0 serv/d 1-4 ≥5	1.00 1.01 (0.78, 1.29) 0.79 (0.59, 1.06) 1.00 1.23 (0.76, 1.99) 1.14 (0.67, 1.93) 1.00 0.85 (0.62, 1.16) 0.61 (0.42, 0.88)	Age, sex, smoking, systolic blood pressure, cholesterol concentration, use of antihypertensive medication, recreational exercise, nonrecreational activity, alcohol use, BMI, education

Picture 2. Example of data extracted from the included prospective cohort studies of fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes risk

Data from each exposure, in total 31 exposures, was saved in separate excel files "xlsx", and had to be converted to "csv (comma-delimited)" files to be suited for analyses. Every exposure had their own customized "do-file" which contained the commands necessary for all the different analyses.

Exposures of fruit juices/drinks were divided into two. Fruit juice included studies that specified that the juice contained 100% fruit juice, without added sugar and studies that reported on juice, without specifying the content. Fruit drinks included studies with exposures

that contained added sugar such as sweetened berry juice, Tang, Kool-Aid, Hi-C, sweetened fruit drinks, and juices and nectars in combination where the distinction between the two could not be established.

2.4.1 Serving sizes

The desired unit was gram per day, and for the studies that reported intake by frequency, for example servings per day/week, the serving sizes was used to recalculate the intake in grams per day (g/day). In studies where serving size was specified, this was used. Otherwise, we used a serving size of 80 gram for fruits, vegetables and fruit and vegetables combined, as this has been used in previous meta-analyses (Aune et al., 2017; Cooper et al., 2012; L. Schwingshackl et al., 2017). In accordance with one meta-analysis, a serving size of 250 mL was used for fruit juice and fruit drinks (Imamura et al., 2016). The serving size of potatoes and other subtypes, were taken from an article by Lee et al., which based their estimates on Bowes & Church´s Food Values of Portions Commonly Used (Lee et al., 2009). When serving sizes were not mentioned estimates were calculated for "groups" like cruciferous or green leafy vegetables by adding the serving sizes of the individual vegetables in each group and dividing it by the total number of vegetables contributing to that group. The serving sizes used in this meta-analysis are listed in **Supplementary Table 4**.

2.4.2 Converting increment units

Many studies presented the quantity for the different exposures as both categorical and continuous data. The continuous data were often represented as an increment of three servings per week. We used the continuous variable for the analyses, however, in a few cases where either the risk estimates or confidence intervals were deemed unreliable (e.g. continuous risk estimates were inconsistent with the categorical data provided or the confidence intervals for the continuous risk estimates were not symmetrical), we made an exception and used the categorical results. Risk estimates on a continuous scale were recalculated to the increments used in the meta-analysis by taking the natural logarithm of the RR (95% CI) on a continuous scale, then dividing by the increment reported in the original paper and finally multiplied by the increment used for the analysis and back-transformed to non-logarithmic scale by taking the exponential of the betas (regression coefficients) and CIs of the betas. This was done using an excel file which made these calculations directly.

2.5 Validity assessment

The Newcastle–Ottawa quality assessment Scale (NOS) was used to assess the quality of the included observational studies (Wells et al., 2013). We independently assessed all studies and discrepancies were resolved by discussion. For cohort studies, the NOS consisted of three dimensions of quality: selection (4 points), comparability (2 points) and outcome (3 points). It allowed a total score from 0 to 9 points, and we considered a total score of 0-3, 4-6, and 7-9 indicating low, medium and high study quality, respectively (Wells et al., 2013).

2.6 Statistical methods

The statistical software Stata, version 15.1 (StataCorp LLC, College Station, Texas, USA), was used for the statistical analyses. All figures presented in this section are made as illustrative examples, and should not be interpreted as results.

2.6.1 Fixed effect model and random effects model

This meta-analysis is based on studies that differed in terms of design, conduct, participants, and methods for assessing exposure and outcome. Such factors may lead to greater variability in the results of the different studies than what is expected, and is known as heterogeneity. Assumption of heterogeneity plays a critical role in choosing between the two conceptually different approaches to meta-analysis, the fixed effect model or the random effects model (Higgins & Thompson, 2002).

The fixed effect model assumes that the effect size will be identical in every study. If there is observed variation in effect size, this is assumed to be due to random error within each study, implying no heterogeneity. In this model larger studies are thought to give more precise estimates of the common effect and are assigned more weight than smaller studies, which are thought to give less precise estimates (Borenstein et al., 2009).

The random effects model assumes that the effect size will vary in the different studies and the goal is to estimate the effects in a range of populations. The variation is assumed to be due to random error within studies (within-studies variance) plus true variation in effect size from one study to the next (between-studies variance). In this model a small study might include information about a population that no other study has captured, and is given more weight than it would under the fixed effect model, even if the estimated effect is thought to be

imprecise. In the same manner, a large study with high accuracy is not given too much weight, to ensure that the pooled estimate is not overly influenced by one population. In general, the random effects models give more similar weight to the studies than a fixed effects model does (Borenstein et al., 2009).

As we do not assume a common effect size, the random effects model, which takes into account heterogeneity within and between studies, was used to calculate summary relative risks (RR) for the association between fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes (Borenstein et al., 2009; DerSimonian & Laird, 1986).

In epidemiological research, effect estimates such as relative risks (RRs) and its associated 95% confidence intervals (CIs), are often used to quantify an association between an exposure and an outcome (Hennekens, Buring, Mayrent, & Doll, 1987; Ressing, Blettner, & Klug, 2010). Confidence intervals provide a range of values, which with 95% certainty reflects the true value (du Prel, Hommel, Röhrig, & Blettner, 2009). In this meta-analysis, the hypotheses were two-sided which means that the associations may be positive or negative, and a 2-tailed *P* value of <0.05 was considered statistically significant.

2.6.2 High vs. low analysis

In the high vs. low analyses we calculated summary relative risks (95% confidence intervals) for the association between an exposure and type 2 diabetes, using the extreme exposure categories (Yu, Schmid, Lichtenstein, Lau, & Trikalinos, 2013).

2.6.3 Linear dose-response analysis

The method of Greenland and Longnecker was used for the linear dose-response analysis and study specific slopes (linear trends) and 95% confidence intervals were computed from the natural logarithm of the relative risks across categories of fruit and vegetable intake (Greenland & Longnecker, 1992). For fruit, vegetables, and fruit and vegetables combined, 200 gram per day was used as dose and for most fruit and vegetable subtypes we used 100 gram per day. For total berries, strawberries and blueberries, 50 gram per day was used, and 10 gram per day was used for brussel sprouts and kale, mustard and chard greens, because these increments were within the range of consumption reported in the original studies.

The dose-response analysis requires that the median/mean intake levels for the different exposures, the distribution of cases, and person-years are available for each category. For studies that did not report the distribution of cases, participants or person-years

per category, this was estimated by dividing the total number of cases and the total number of participants by the number of categories. The number of participants per category was then multiplied by the average follow-up time to get person-years per category. The number of cases per category was subtracted from the number of participants per category to find the number of non-cases per category. For one study, Auerbach et al, 2017, the number of participants varied substantially between categories. In order to find cases per category we had to multiply the RR by the number of participants per category, then summarize these RRs. Then each of these individual RRs were divided by the total RR and then multiplied by the total number of cases.

2.6.4 Nonlinear dose-response analysis

Nonlinear dose-response analyses were used to examine the shape of the associations and to see which intake level provided the greatest risk reductions (**Figure 1, 2**). Risk estimates are given for different intake levels in grams per day and are provided in tables, which supplements the figures. Risk estimates are given for different intake levels in grams per day. Nonlinear dose-response analysis was conducted using restricted cubic splines with three knots at 10%, 50%, and 90% centiles of the distribution, which were then combined using multivariable meta-analysis (Jackson, White, & Thompson, 2010; N. Orsini, Li, Wolk, Khudyakov, & Spiegelman, 2012).

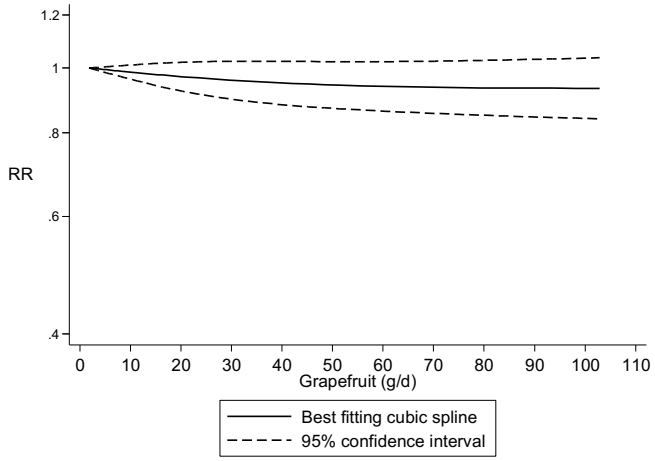


Figure 1. Example of nonlinear dose-response analysis, linear trend ($P_{\text{nonlinearity}}$ >0.05)

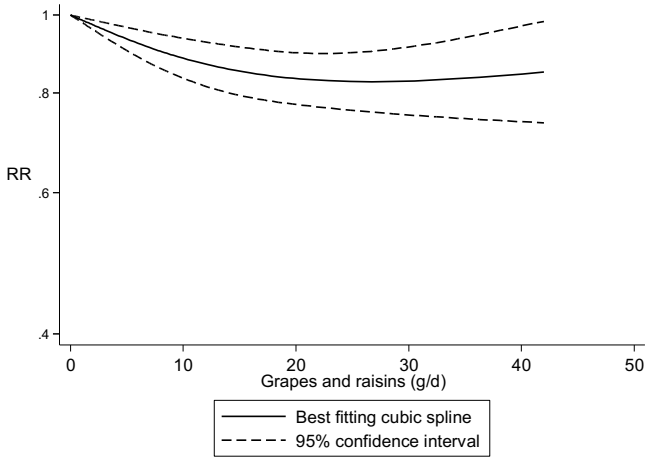


Figure 2. Example of nonlinear dose-response analysis, nonlinear trend ($P_{\text{nonlinearity}}$ = <0.05)

For the nonlinear dose-response analysis only studies with three or more categories were included. In order to conduct the analyses, the reference category had to represent the lowest intake present in the dataset for each exposure. When the second lowest category was used as the reference category, we recalculated the relative risks and confidence intervals so that the lowest category became the reference category using the method by Hamling and colleagues (Hamling, Lee, Weitkunat, & Ambuhl, 2008).

2.6.5 Heterogeneity

Heterogeneity between studies was evaluated with Q and I^2 statistics (Higgins & Thompson, 2002).

2.6.5.1 Q-test

The Cochran's Q-test is a statistical test of indicating the presence of heterogeneity, which captures the sum of the between-studies variance relative to within-studies variance (Borenstein et al., 2009). This variance, Q, is defined as:

$$Q = \sum w_i \, (\theta_\tau - \theta_{IV})^2$$

The Q-test depends on the number of included studies in the meta-analysis. With few studies, Q has low power, and with many studies Q has inappropriately high power. This makes it difficult to detect the presence of heterogeneity or whether it is clinically important (Gavaghan, Moore, & McQuay, 2000; Higgins & Thompson, 2002).

2.6.5.2 I-squared

When reporting a combined effect size, it is important to be able not only to state the existence of heterogeneity, but also to quantify the extent, as this impact the interpretation of the conclusion. Higgins et al. proposed an index to quantify the variance as a proportion of the total variance, called I-squared (I^2), defined as:

Variance (Between-studies) / Variance (Total)

This index is multiplied by 100 and reported on a scale of 0 to 100. I^2 describes the percentage of total variation in point estimates that is due to heterogeneity rather than sampling error (Higgins & Thompson, 2002). Higgins suggest that the values of 25%, 50% and 75% represent low, moderate and high heterogeneity, respectively (Higgins, Thompson, Deeks, & Altman, 2003). I^2 statistics are not directly affected by the number of studies in the analysis, and may therefore be used in meta-analyses of different sizes. In addition to Q and I^2 statistics, the forest plot should be investigated to consider the range of effects and the implications of this range. The interpretation of the heterogeneity also depends on the direction of the observed effects. It is more problematic if high heterogeneity is caused by studies showing different directions of effects with inverse, null and positive associations observed, than if all studies show effects in the same direction, but with differing effect sizes, and where the heterogeneity is caused by differences in the effect sizes (Borenstein et al., 2009).

2.6.6 Forest plot

The forest plot serves as a visual representation of the data in a meta-analysis. Further, the forest plot provides a simple way to visually explore the amount of study heterogeneity. The plot can help to ensure that the data are interpreted properly, and may help to highlight outliers that require attention (Borenstein et al., 2009).

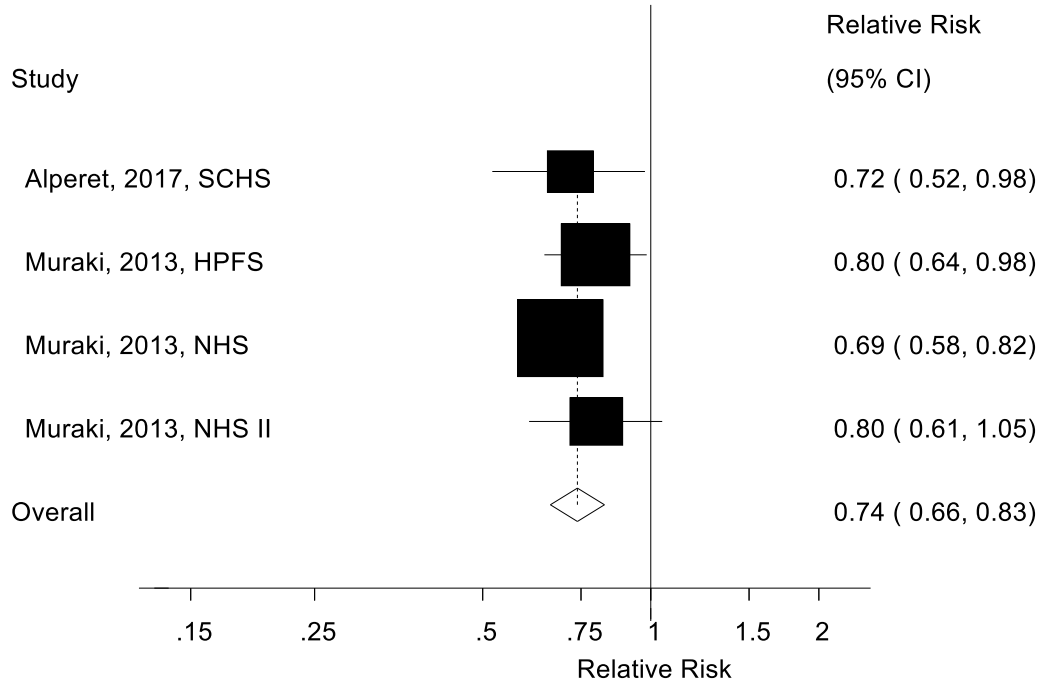


Figure 3. Example of forest plot, indicating a significant inverse association

In the forest plot, the authors and publication year of the studies are listed on the left, and sorted chronologically by publication year, from newest to oldest, with an abbreviation of the study name (**Figure 3**)**.** On the right side, the effect size is expressed as RR with the 95% CI. The plot shows the point estimates (RR) of the individual studies in the meta-analysis, represented as squares proportional to the weight that the study contributed to the meta-analysis, and with horizontal lines showing the CI for each study. A solid vertical line represents no significant effect (RR = 1.0). If the 95% CI for the individual studies overlap with this line, the results would be non-significant. At the bottom of the plot, the summary estimate is represented as a diamond, with its' widths indicating the CI, and a dotted vertical line drawn out of the center. If the diamond is clear of the line of no effect, the observed effect is significant (Egger, Smith, & O'Rourke, 2001; Lewis & Clarke, 2001).

2.6.7 Subgroup and meta-regression analyses

In the subgroup analyses participant data was split into subgroups to examine if study characteristic were associated with the observed effects in the meta-analysis. Significance level was set to $P = <0.05$. Meta-regression analyses were used to test for differences in the outcome variable when analyses were stratified by subgroups (Baker, White, Cappelleri, Kluger, & Coleman, 2009). The subgroup and meta-regression analyses stratified by study characteristics including duration of follow-up, gender, geographical location, number of cases, and adjustment for confounding factors were conducted to investigate sources of heterogeneity. The duration of follow-up was divided into <10 years and ≥10 years. The subgroup analyses were stratified by sex (men, women, and men and women combined). Geographic locations were Europe, America, Asia and Australia. Number of cases were divided into three categories, <1.000, 1.000-<2.000 and ≥2.000. Study quality based on NOS score, were also divided into three categories, 0-3, 4-6 and 7-9. The confounding factors included age, education, ethnicity, family history of diabetes, BMI, waist circumference/WHR, hypertension, alcohol, smoking, physical activity, consumption of meat, soft drinks, whole grains, coffee and total energy intake.

2.6.8 Publication bias

Publication bias was assessed by inspection of funnel plots and with Egger's test. When there was evidence of publication bias, we used the trim and fill method to assess its potential influence on the results. We explored whether this was driven by one or a few outlying

studies and conducted sensitivity analyses excluding such studies to see if the test for publication bias was attenuated, and also whether the summary estimate was altered. We also considered using the trim and fill method (Duval & Tweedie, 2000), however, no studies were added to the analyses when using this method and thus we only report results from the previously mentioned sensitivity analyses. Publication bias occurs when results of published studies are systematically different from results of unpublished studies. The direction and statistical significance of the results often has a big impact (Rothstein, Sutton, & Borenstein, 2005), as studies with "positive" and statistically significant results are more likely to be published than those with statistically non-significant or null results (Dickersin, 2005). This gives an unrepresentative picture of the body of evidence, and wrong conclusions may be drawn. If the sample of studies included in a meta-analysis is biased, the validity of the results of a meta-analysis is threatened (Rothstein et al., 2005). Publication bias tests have been developed to assess the likely extent of the bias, and to determine what conclusions can be drawn despite the potential for bias (Borenstein et al., 2009). In addition, funnel plot asymmetry may not always be due to publication bias. For example, smaller studies may have lower methodological quality, which may exaggerate treatment effects. In some circumstances smaller studies may also allow for more comprehensive or intensive interventions, higher compliance and thereby greater treatment effects, than in large studies (Sterne, Becker, & Egger, 2005). The term "small-study effects" is therefor often preferred to publication bias because it does not imply the cause of the asymmetry (Sterne, Gavaghan, & Egger, 2000).

2.6.8.1 Funnel plots

Funnel plots were used to investigate the presence of small-study effects in this meta-analysis for exposures with eight or more studies. The funnel plot gives a visual representation of the effect size (logarithm of the relative risk) estimated from individual studies against a measure of study size (standard error of the logarithm of the relative risk) (Sterne et al., 2005).

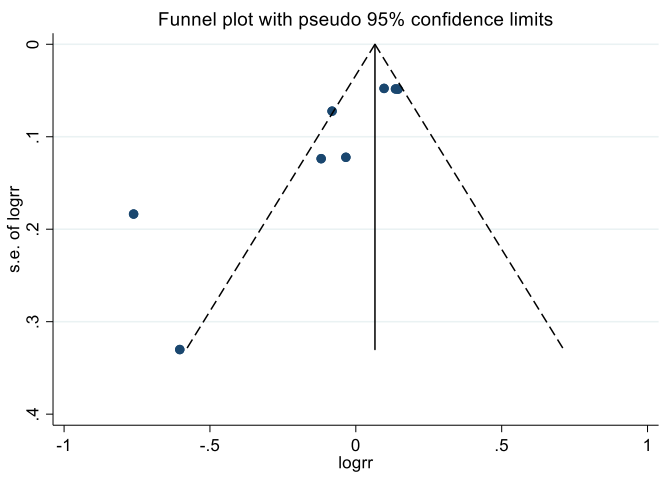


Figure 4. Example of funnel plot, indicating publication bias

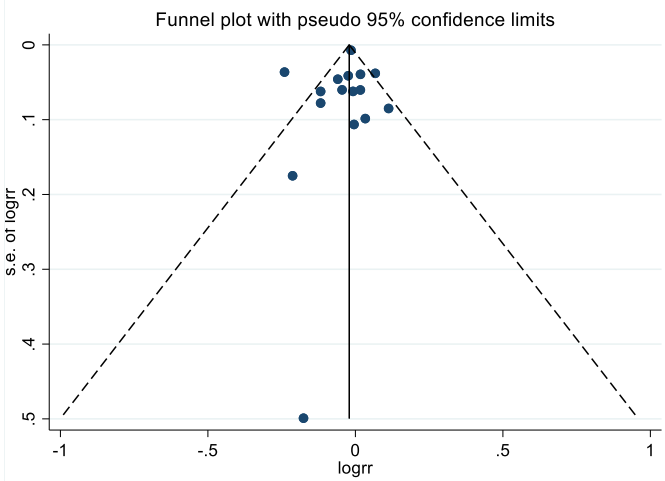


Figure 5. Example of funnel plot, indicating no publication bias

Funnel plot asymmetry might indicate publication bias, and is shown by a higher concentration of studies on one side of the mean (the vertical line) than the other (**Figure 4**). The asymmetry is usually driven by smaller studies (with larger standard errors) missing towards the bottom on one of the sides of the funnel plot. In contrast, if publication bias is absent, the studies will be distributed symmetrically about the mean (**Figure 5**). Visual inspections of the funnel plot are subjective and statistical tests are therefore needed to quantity the amount of bias captured (Borenstein et al., 2009).

2.6.8.2 Egger's test

Egger et al. (1997) introduced a linear regression approach, called Egger's test, which uses the values of the effect sizes and their precision to quantify the bias captured by the funnel plot. A threshold of $P = <0.1$ indicates presence of publication bias (Egger, Smith, Schneider, & Minder, 1997). The power of this test is low unless there is severe bias, or a substantial number of studies (Sterne et al., 2000). Asymmetry in the funnel plots or a statistically significant Egger's test does not prove that there is publication bias in the analysis. Asymmetry might be a result of selection bias, true heterogeneity, data irregularities, chance and so on (Egger et al., 1997).

2.6.8.3 Trim and Fill method

The concern with publication bias is that the potentially missing studies affects the combined estimate, and therefore the number of missing studies should be estimated, and the effect that these studies might have on the outcome should be investigated. The Trim and Fill method developed by Duval and Tweedie was used to adjust the meta-analysis for the impact of missing studies (Duval & Tweedie, 2000), where the funnel plot indicated publication bias. This method is used both to identify and correct for asymmetry in the funnel plot, and makes it possible to estimate where the missing studies are likely to fall (Borenstein et al., 2009). The smaller studies thought to cause asymmetry is removed, and the trimmed plot is then used to re-estimate the mean effect size. Finally, the excluded studies and their missing counterparts are filled in and the meta-analysis is conducted again with the inclusion of the filled studies (Duval & Tweedie, 2000).

2.6.8.4 Sensitivity analyses

Sensitivity analyses were used to explore the impact different statistical decisions have on the results in our meta-analysis. The robustness of the findings was tested in sensitivity analyses excluding one study at a time from the meta-analysis to clarify whether the results were driven by one very large study or a study with an extreme result (Russo, 2007).

3.0 Results

In this chapter we will shortly summarize the main findings from the statistical analyses of fruit and vegetables, and their subtypes, in order to avoid duplicate reporting of our results presented in the article.

We found an inverse association between intake of fruits, and fruit and vegetables combined and the risk of type 2 diabetes. No significant associations were found for intake of vegetables. Of subtypes of fruit and vegetables, especially apples, blueberries, and grapes and raisins were strongly associated with a reduced risk, while cabbage, cauliflower, kale, mustard and chard greens and potatoes were strongly associated with an increased risk of type 2 diabetes. For the remaining exposures there was no significant association was observed.

We chose to present figures and tables from the main findings throughout the article to make the results section more accessible as the supplementary materials are extensive. More detailed information and additional results from this meta-analysis can be found in **Attachment 1.**

4.0 Discussion

In this chapter we will discuss some advantages and limitations with systematic reviews and meta-analyses as methods, as well as experienced challenges. Further, the nutrient content in fruit and vegetables will be discussed briefly. Before continuing reading this section, we recommend reading the article.

4.1 Discussion of the methods

4.1.1 Advantages

An advantage of this systematic review on fruit and vegetable intake and risk of type 2 diabetes, is that by developing a comprehensive plan for identifying, appraising, and synthesizing all relevant studies, selection bias and the risk of relevant studies not being detected was reduced (Uman, 2011). In this way, a systematic review allows a more objective appraisal of the evidence, and are not subject to personal opinions that may affect the more traditional narrative reviews (Egger, Smith, & O'Rourke, 2001).

Few individual studies are large enough to detect statistically significant differences in effect estimates. This may produce false negative results, which indicates no significant effect, even when such effect in reality is present. Therefore, a major advantage of this meta-analysis is that by combining studies we increased the sample size and the precision of the effect estimates (Borenstein et al., 2009; Egger, Smith, & O'Rourke, 2001).

The increasing volume of new research makes it difficult for policy makers and health professionals to evaluate and synthesize current knowledge. By accumulating evidence from individual prospective studies on the association of fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of type 2 diabetes into a systematic review and meta-analysis, we can provide an important tool for practitioners to keep up with the evidence. In addition, a meta-analysis can reduce erroneous findings due to chance, and may identify potential areas were further research are needed (Egger, Smith, & O'Rourke, 2001).

4.1.2 Limitations

The limitations of our systematic review and meta-analysis could be caused by different types of biases, which may threaten the validity of the results (Egger, Dickersin, et al., 2001; Institute of Medicine, 1990). To reduce the risk of language bias we had no restrictions on

language in the search for relevant studies. Despite that, we cannot exclude the possibility that language bias was already present in the databases. Most studies were published in English, and it can therefore be difficult to predict if studies published in other languages than English could have had an impact on the results of this meta-analysis. However, in a study of several meta-analysis the findings indicated that exclusion of non-English language trials did not have an impact the summary treatment effect estimates (Juni, Holenstein, Sterne, Bartlett, & Egger, 2002). In several meta-analysis we have seen cases of duplicate publication bias, which may lead to overestimation of the effects. However, in our meta-analysis, we were aware of this problem prior to the analyses and duplicate studies were excluded. Most studies reported all information needed to conduct a meta-analysis in their publications. However, in some eligible cohorts we lacked necessary information to conduct analyses, and had to try to obtain this information by correspondence with the authors. For all but one study we got the needed information, and therefore we cannot rule out the possibility that this study could have affected our results.

In recent years, there has been a rush to publish first on a topic. This have resulted in many poorly conducted meta-analyses with methodological flaws, such as incomplete literature searches and data collection, loose definitions of inclusion or exclusion criteria, and duplicate data, which may lead to wrong conclusions. If public policies and recommendations are based on poorly conducted meta-analysis this may negatively impact public health (Satija et al., 2015).

4.1.3 Experienced challenges

We experienced several challenges in the process of conducting this systematic review and meta-analysis. The screening process involved a large number of studies and was therefore time-consuming as we both independently screened all the potentially relevant studies from the search of both the PubMed and Embase databases. However, it was important that two investigators screened all studies to ensure that eligible studies were not missed, and that the inclusion and/or exclusion criteria of studies were not too loose, or too strict, which can be problematic with only one investigator (Singh, 2017). We experienced it as a strength to conduct this master's thesis in pair as we could plan, discuss, double check the data extracted, as well as conduct analyses and solve possible challenges together.

4.2 Discussion of nutrient content in fruit and vegetables

The observed protective effect of fruit and vegetable intake on the risk of type 2 diabetes may partially be explained by their high content of dietary fiber, antioxidants, vitamins, minerals and phytochemicals. Intake of dietary fiber has been suggested to reduce postprandial glucose responses by delaying gastric emptying, reduce the rate of glucose absorption and reduce blood sugar concentrations (Jenkins et al., 1978). Especially diets high in insoluble fiber have shown reduced diabetes risk. However, fruit and vegetables contain more soluble fiber and a protective effect has been less clear observed for fruit or vegetable fiber, compared to cereal fiber (InterAct Consortium, 2015). It is also possible that other substances in fruit and vegetables than the fiber content may be responsible for the protective effect (Russell et al., 2016).

Although fruit juice may contain nutrients and polyphenols, such as those that are present in whole fruits, healthy compounds in fruit juice may decrease during the processing (Crowe & Murray, 2013). Consistent with other meta-analyses we found an increased risk association per 250 mL/day for fruit juice (Imamura et al., 2016), and fruit drink intake (Xi et al., 2014), and type 2 diabetes. As fruit juice is fluid and have a moderately high glycemic index (Atkinson, Foster-Powell, & Brand-Miller, 2008), intake may lead to a rapid increase in blood glucose levels (Radulian, Rusu, Dragomir, & Posea, 2009). In most countries fruit juice is therefore recommended to consume in moderation (B. J. Auerbach et al., 2017). Potatoes contain large amounts of rapidly absorbed starch and high GI and GL (Halton et al., 2006), which lead to a rapid increase in blood glucose and insulin concentrations and is associated with an increased risk for T2D (Augustin, Franceschi, Jenkins, Kendall, & La Vecchia, 2002). Both intake of fruit juices and potatoes has been associated with excess weight gain over time and this could also contribute to an increased risk of type 2 diabetes (Mozaffarian, Hao, Rimm, Willett, & Hu, 2011).

Although many compounds in fruit and vegetables seem to have a protective effect on type 2 diabetes, there is a possibility that other compounds also have an effect. Fruit and vegetables are not consumed in insolation, but are a part of a wider diet which consist of other nutrients (NNR, 2014). It is also likely that the different types of fruit and vegetables consumed varies between different populations. For example, in Asia cruciferous vegetables may include vegetables that are not commonly eaten in the U.S. or Europe, such as Chinese cabbage (bok choy). Further, the nutrient content in different sorts of fruits and vegetables may differ. Blueberries consumed in America may have a different content than the European

blueberries (bilberries). In addition, the same type of fruit or vegetables may differ in nutrient content trough season and by different growing methods and conditions (Burdulis et al., 2009; Chu W, Cheung SCM, & Lau RAW, 2011). Further, food preparation methods and degree of processing may influence the nutrient content (Fabbri & Crosby, 2016; Slavin & Lloyd, 2012). Altogether, these factors can make the study of diet in relation to health challenging. Further, research on the underlying mechanisms affecting the protective effect of fruit and vegetable intake on the risk of type 2 diabetes are needed.

5. Overall conclusion and implications for public health

The prevalence of type 2 diabetes has increased rapidly worldwide over the past two decades and had a considerable impact on global health. Several modifiable risk factors for type 2 diabetes have been established, such as dietary factors. Fruit and vegetables and their subtypes are important sources of nutrients, dietary fibers, antioxidants, vitamins, minerals and phytochemicals, and have the potential to influence biological functions in the human body through different mechanisms. The different compounds and their underlying mechanisms have been linked to the protective effect of fruit and vegetable intake. However, the findings from several meta-analysis have been inconsistent in establishing a robust association between fruit and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes, and more studies are needed to clarify the association.

This meta-analysis provides the most comprehensive and up-to-date summary of the available evidence to date and have important public health implications given the current epidemic of adiposity and diabetes globally (GBD 2018 DALYs and HALE Collaborators, 2018). Policy makers and health professionals may find it difficult to keep up with the increasing volume of research, and our systematic reviews and meta-analyses can therefore serve as an important tool for keeping updated. Our findings support existing recommendations to increase the intake of fruit and vegetables, but suggest certain subtypes of fruits including apples, blueberries, grapefruit, grapes and raisins may be particularly beneficial, while potatoes, and fruit juice and fruit drinks may increase the risk. In addition, some venues for further areas that need clarification have been identified. Any further studies should report in more detail associations between subtypes of fruits and vegetables and type 2 diabetes, adjust for more dietary confounders, and report analyses stratified by other risk factors to better be able to rule out residual confounding. In addition, because most of the available studies have been conducted in Europe, North America and Asia further studies are needed from other geographic regions.

6. References

Alperet, D. J., Butler, L. M., Koh, W. P., Yuan, J. M., & van Dam, R. M. (2017). Influence of temperate, subtropical, and tropical fruit consumption on risk of type 2 diabetes in an Asian population. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 105*(3), 736-745. doi:10.3945/ajcn.116.147090

Atkinson, F. S., Foster-Powell, K., & Brand-Miller, J. C. (2008). International Tables of Glycemic Index and Glycemic Load Values: 2008. *Diabetes Care, 31*(12), 2281. doi:10.2337/dc08-1239

Auerbach, B. J., Kratz, M., Dibey, S., Krieger, J., & Vallila-Buchman, P. (2018). Review of 100% Fruit Juice and Chronic Health Conditions: Implications for Sugar-Sweetened Beverage Policy. *Advances in Nutrition, 9*(2), 78-85. doi:10.1093/advances/nmx006

Auerbach, B. J., Littman, A. J., Tinker, L., Larson, J., Krieger, J., Young, B., & Neuhouser, M. (2017). Associations of 100% fruit juice versus whole fruit with hypertension and diabetes risk in postmenopausal women: Results from the Women's Health Initiative. *Preventive Medicine, 105*, 212-218. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2017.08.031

Augustin, L. S., Franceschi, S., Jenkins, D. J. A., Kendall, C. W. C., & La Vecchia, C. (2002). Glycemic index in chronic disease: a review. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 56*(11), 1049-1071. doi:10.1038/sj.ejcn.1601454

Aune, D., Giovannucci, E., Boffetta, P., Fadnes, L. T., Keum, N., Norat, T., . . . Tonstad, S. (2017). Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality-a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol, 46*(3), 1029-1056. doi:10.1093/ije/dyw319

Aune, D., Norat, T., Romundstad, P., & Vatten, L. J. (2013a). Dairy products and the risk of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of cohort studies. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 98*(4), 1066-1083. doi:10.3945/ajcn.113.059030

Aune, D., Norat, T., Romundstad, P., & Vatten, L. J. (2013b). Whole grain and refined grain consumption and the risk of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Eur J Epidemiol, 28*(11), 845-858. doi:10.1007/s10654-013-9852-5

Bahadoran, Z., Mirmiran, P., Momenan, A. A., & Azizi, F. (2017). Allium vegetable intakes and the incidence of cardiovascular disease, hypertension, chronic kidney disease, and

type 2 diabetes in adults: a longitudinal follow-up study. *J Hypertens, 35*(9), 1909-1916. doi:10.1097/hjh.0000000000001356

Baker, W. L., White, C. M., Cappelleri, J. C., Kluger, J., & Coleman, C. I. (2009). Understanding heterogeneity in meta-analysis: the role of meta-regression. *Int J Clin Pract, 63*(10), 1426-1434. doi:10.1111/j.1742-1241.2009.02168.x

Bazzano, L. A., Li, T. Y., Joshipura, K. J., & Hu, F. B. (2008). Intake of fruit, vegetables, and fruit juices and risk of diabetes in women. *Diabetes Care, 31*(7), 1311-1317. doi:10.2337/dc08-0080

Boland, B. B., Rhodes, C. J., & Grimsby, J. S. (2017). The dynamic plasticity of insulin production in beta-cells. *Mol Metab*, 6(9), 958-973. doi:10.1016/j.molmet.2017.04.010

Borenstein, M., Hedges, L. V., Higgins, J. P. T., & Rothstein, H. R. (2009). *Introduction to Meta-analysis*: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Burdulis, D., Sarkinas, A., Jasutiene, I., Stackevicene, E., Nikolajevas, L., & Janulis, V. (2009). Comparative study of anthocyanin composition, antimicrobial and antioxidant activity in bilberry (Vaccinium myrtillus L.) and blueberry (Vaccinium corymbosum L.) fruits. *Acta Pol Pharm, 66*(4), 399-408.

Campbell, P. T., Newton, C. C., Patel, A. V., Jacobs, E. J., & Gapstur, S. M. (2012). Diabetes and cause-specific mortality in a prospective cohort of one million U.S. adults. *Diabetes Care, 35*(9), 1835-1844. doi:10.2337/dc12-0002

Carlsson, S., Ahlbom, A., Lichtenstein, P., & Andersson, T. (2013). Shared genetic influence of BMI, physical activity and type 2 diabetes: a twin study. *Diabetologia, 56*(5), 1031-1035. doi:10.1007/s00125-013-2859-3

Chen, G. C., Koh, W. P., Yuan, J. M., Qin, L. Q., & van Dam, R. M. (2018). Green leafy and cruciferous vegetable consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: results from the Singapore Chinese Health Study and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr, 119*(9), 1057-1067. doi:10.1017/s0007114518000119

Chen, M., Sun, Q., Giovannucci, E., Mozaffarian, D., Manson, J. E., Willett, W. C., & Hu, F. B. (2014). Dairy consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: 3 cohorts of US adults and an updated meta-analysis. *BMC Medicine, 12*, 215-215. doi:10.1186/s12916-014-0215-1

Chu W, Cheung SCM, & Lau RAW. (2011). Bilberry (Vaccinium myrtillus L.). In B. IFF & W.-G. S (Eds.), *Herbal Medicine: Biomolecular and Clinical Aspects* (2nd ed.). Boca Raton (FL): CRC Press/Taylor & Francis; 2011.

Cologne, J., Preston, D. L., Imai, K., Misumi, M., Yoshida, K., Hayashi, T., & Nakachi, K. (2012). Conventional case–cohort design and analysis for studies of interaction. *International Journal of Epidemiology, 41*(4), 1174-1186. doi:10.1093/ije/dys102

Cooper, A. J., Forouhi, N. G., Ye, Z., Buijsse, B., Arriola, L., Balkau, B., . . . Wareham, N. J. (2012). Fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes: EPIC-InterAct prospective study and meta-analysis. *Eur J Clin Nutr, 66*(10), 1082-1092. doi:10.1038/ejcn.2012.85

Crowe, K. M., & Murray, E. (2013). Deconstructing a Fruit Serving: Comparing the Antioxidant Density of Select Whole Fruit and 100% Fruit Juices. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics, 113*(10), 1354-1358. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jand.2013.04.024

Crowther, M., Lim, W., & Crowther, M. A. (2010). Systematic review and meta-analysis methodology. *Blood, 116*(17), 3140-3146. doi:10.1182/blood-2010-05-280883

DerSimonian, R., & Laird, N. (1986). Meta-analysis in clinical trials. *Control Clin Trials, 7*(3), 177-188.

Dickersin, K. (2005). Publication Bias: Recognizing the Problem, Understanding Its Origins and Scope, and Preventing Harm. In H. Rothstein, A. J. Sutton, & M. Borenstein (Eds.), *Publication Bias in Meta-Analyis: Prevention, Assessment and Adjustments*. England: John Wiley and Sons, Ltd.

Du, H., Li, L., Bennett, D., Guo, Y., Turnbull, I., Yang, L., . . . Chen, Z. (2017). Fresh fruit consumption in relation to incident diabetes and diabetic vascular complications: A 7-y prospective study of 0.5 million Chinese adults. *PLoS Med, 14*(4), e1002279. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.1002279

du Prel, J.-B., Hommel, G., Röhrig, B., & Blettner, M. (2009). Confidence interval or p-value?: part 4 of a series on evaluation of scientific publications. *Deutsches Arzteblatt international, 106*(19), 335-339. doi:10.3238/arztebl.2009.0335

Duval, S., & Tweedie, R. (2000). Trim and Fill: A Simple Funnel-Plot–Based Method of Testing and Adjusting for Publication Bias in Meta-Analysis. *Biometrics, 56*(2), 455-463. doi:10.1111/j.0006-341X.2000.00455.x

Egger, M., Dickersin, K., & Smith, G. D. (2001). Problems and limitations in conducting systematic reviews. In M. Egger, G. D. Smith, & D. Altman (Eds.), *Systematic Reviews in Health Care: Meta-Analysis in Context*. New York, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Incorporated.

Egger, M., Smith, G. D., & O'Rourke, K. (2001). Rationale, potensials, and promise of systematic reviews. In M. Egger, G. D. Smith, & D. Altman (Eds.), *Systematic Reviews in Health Care: Meta-Analysis in Context*. New York, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Incorporated.

Egger, M., Smith, G. D., Schneider, M., & Minder, C. (1997). Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. *BMJ, 315*(7109), 629. doi:10.1136/bmj.315.7109.629

Egger, M., Smith, G. D., & Scneider, M. (2001). Systematic reviews of observational studies. In M. Egger, G. D. Smith, & D. Altman (Eds.), *Systematic Reviews in Health Care: Meta-Analysis in Context*. New York, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Incorporated.

Ernster, V. L. (1994). Nested case-control studies. *Prev Med, 23*(5), 587-590. doi:10.1006/pmed.1994.1093

Esteves, S. C., Majzoub, A., & Agarwal, A. (2017). The problem of mixing 'apples and oranges' in meta-analytic studies. *Translational andrology and urology, 6*(Suppl 4), S412-S413. doi:10.21037/tau.2017.03.23

Fabbri, A. D. T., & Crosby, G. A. (2016). A review of the impact of preparation and cooking on the nutritional quality of vegetables and legumes. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science, 3*, 2-11. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijgfs.2015.11.001

FAO. (2018). *Dietary Assessment: A Resource Guide to Method Selection and Application in Low Resource Settings*. Rome. Retrieved from: http://www.fao.org/3/i9940en/I9940EN.pdf

Farhadnejad, H., Teymoori, F., Asghari, G., Mirmiran, P., & Azizi, F. (2018). The Association of Potato Intake With Risk for Incident Type 2 Diabetes in Adults. *Can J Diabetes, 42*(6), 613-618. doi:10.1016/j.jcjd.2018.02.010

Field, A. E., Coakley, E. H., Must, A., Spadano, J. L., Laird, N., Dietz, W. H., . . . Colditz, G. A. (2001). Impact of Overweight on the Risk of Developing Common Chronic Diseases During a 10-Year Period. *Archives of Internal Medicine, 161*(13), 1581-1586. doi:10.1001/archinte.161.13.1581

Gavaghan, D. J., Moore, R. A., & McQuay, H. J. (2000). An evaluation of homogeneity tests in meta-analyses in pain using simulations of individual patient data. *Pain, 85*(3), 415-424.

GBD 2018 DALYs and HALE Collaborators. (2018). Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life-years (DALYs) for 359 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 195 countries and territories, 1990-2017: A systematic

analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *The Lancet, 392*(10159), 1859-1922. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32335-3

Gerstein, H. C., Santaguida, P., Raina, P., Morrison, K. M., Balion, C., Hunt, D., . . . Booker, L. (2007). Annual incidence and relative risk of diabetes in people with various categories of dysglycemia: a systematic overview and meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract, 78*(3), 305-312. doi:10.1016/j.diabres.2007.05.004

Gibney, M. J. (2004). *Public health nutrition* Human nutrition textbook series,

Gopalakrishnan, S., & Ganeshkumar, P. (2013). Systematic Reviews and Meta-analysis: Understanding the Best Evidence in Primary Healthcare. *Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care, 2*(1), 9-14. doi:10.4103/2249-4863.109934

Greenland, S., & Longnecker, M. P. (1992). Methods for trend estimation from summarized dose-response data, with applications to meta-analysis. *Am J Epidemiol, 135*(11), 1301-1309.

Guyatt, G. (2015). *Users' guides to the medical literature : a manual for evidence-based clinical practice* (3rd ed. ed.). New York: McGraw Hill.

Halton, T. L., Willett, W. C., Liu, S., Manson, J. E., Stampfer, M. J., & Hu, F. B. (2006). Potato and french fry consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in women. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 83*(2), 284-290. doi:10.1093/ajcn/83.2.284

Hamling, J., Lee, P., Weitkunat, R., & Ambuhl, M. (2008). Facilitating meta-analyses by deriving relative effect and precision estimates for alternative comparisons from a set of estimates presented by exposure level or disease category. *Stat Med, 27*(7), 954-970. doi:10.1002/sim.3013

Henderson, M., & Page, L. (2007). Appraising the evidence: what is selection bias? *Evidence Based Mental Health, 10*(3), 67. doi:10.1136/ebmh.10.3.67

Hennekens, C. H., Buring, J. E., Mayrent, S. L., & Doll, R. (1987). *Epidemiology in medicine* (Vol. 255): Little, Brown Boston.

Higgins, J. P., & Thompson, S. G. (2002). Quantifying heterogeneity in a meta-analysis. *Stat Med, 21*(11), 1539-1558. doi:10.1002/sim.1186

Higgins, J. P. T., Thompson, S. G., Deeks, J. J., & Altman, D. G. (2003). Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. *BMJ (Clinical research ed.), 327*(7414), 557-560. doi:10.1136/bmj.327.7414.557

Hodge, A. M., English, D. R., O'Dea, K., & Giles, G. G. (2004). Glycemic index and dietary fiber and the risk of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care, 27*(11), 2701-2706.

Hopmans, T. E., van Houten, C., Kasius, A., Kouznetsova, O. I., Nguyen, L. A., Rooijmans, S. V., . . . Koster, M. P. (2015). Increased risk of type II diabetes mellitus and cardiovascular disease after gestational diabetes mellitus: a systematic review. *Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd, 159*, A8043.

Huang, M., Quddus, A., Stinson, L., Shikany, J. M., Howard, B. V., Kutob, R. M., . . . Eaton, C. B. (2017). Artificially sweetened beverages, sugar-sweetened beverages, plain water, and incident diabetes mellitus in postmenopausal women: the prospective Women's Health Initiative observational study. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 106*(2), 614-622. doi:10.3945/ajcn.116.145391

Hutcheon, J. A., Chiolero, A., & Hanley, J. A. (2010). Random measurement error and regression dilution bias. *BMJ, 340*, c2289. doi:10.1136/bmj.c2289

Imamura, F., O'Connor, L., Ye, Z., Mursu, J., Hayashino, Y., Bhupathiraju, S. N., & Forouhi, N. G. (2016). Consumption of sugar sweetened beverages, artificially sweetened beverages, and fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: systematic review, meta-analysis, and estimation of population attributable fraction. *Br J Sports Med, 50*(8), 496-504. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2016-h3576rep

Institute of Medicine. (1990). *Modern Methods of Clinical Investigation*. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.

InterAct Consortium. (2015). Dietary fibre and incidence of type 2 diabetes in eight European countries: the EPIC-InterAct Study and a meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Diabetologia, 58*(7), 1394-1408. doi:10.1007/s00125-015-3585-9

International Diabetes Federation. (2017). *IDF Diabetes Atlas 8th Edition*. Brussels, Belgium. Retrieved from: https://www.idf.org/e-library/epidemiology-research/diabetes-atlas/134-idf-diabetes-atlas-8th-edition.html

Jackson, D., White, I. R., & Thompson, S. G. (2010). Extending DerSimonian and Laird's methodology to perform multivariate random effects meta-analyses. *Stat Med, 29*(12), 1282-1297. doi:10.1002/sim.3602

Jenkins, D. J., Wolever, T. M., Leeds, A. R., Gassull, M. A., Haisman, P., Dilawari, J., . . . Alberti, K. G. (1978). Dietary fibres, fibre analogues, and glucose tolerance: importance of viscosity. *British Medical Journal, 1*(6124), 1392-1394.

Juni, P., Holenstein, F., Sterne, J., Bartlett, C., & Egger, M. (2002). Direction and impact of language bias in meta-analyses of controlled trials: empirical study. *Int J Epidemiol, 31*(1), 115-123.

Knekt, P., Kumpulainen, J., Jarvinen, R., Rissanen, H., Heliovaara, M., Reunanen, A., . . . Aromaa, A. (2002). Flavonoid intake and risk of chronic diseases. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 76*(3), 560-568. doi:10.1093/ajcn/76.3.560

Kurotani, K., Nanri, A., Goto, A., Mizoue, T., Noda, M., Kato, M., . . . Tsugane, S. (2013). Vegetable and fruit intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study. *Br J Nutr, 109*(4), 709-717. doi:10.1017/s0007114512001705

Langholz, B., & Richardson, D. (2009). Are nested case-control studies biased? *Epidemiology (Cambridge, Mass.), 20*(3), 321-329. doi:10.1097/EDE.0b013e31819e370b

Lee, J. E., Mannisto, S., Spiegelman, D., Hunter, D. J., Bernstein, L., van den Brandt, P. A., . . . Smith-Warner, S. A. (2009). Intakes of fruit, vegetables, and carotenoids and renal cell cancer risk: a pooled analysis of 13 prospective studies. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev, 18*(6), 1730-1739. doi:10.1158/1055-9965.epi-09-0045

Lewis, S., & Clarke, M. (2001). Forest plots: trying to see the wood and the trees. *BMJ, 322*(7300), 1479. doi:10.1136/bmj.322.7300.1479

Liu, S., Serdula, M., Janket, S. J., Cook, N. R., Sesso, H. D., Willett, W. C., . . . Buring, J. E. (2004). A prospective study of fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of type 2 diabetes in women. *Diabetes Care, 27*(12), 2993-2996.

Lv, J., Yu, C., Guo, Y., Bian, Z., Yang, L., Chen, Y., . . . Li, L. (2017). Adherence to a healthy lifestyle and the risk of type 2 diabetes in Chinese adults. *Int J Epidemiol, 46*(5), 1410-1420. doi:10.1093/ije/dyx074

Ma, L., Liu, G., Sampson, L., Willett, W. C., Hu, F. B., & Sun, Q. (2018). Dietary glucosinolates and risk of type 2 diabetes in 3 prospective cohort studies. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 107*(4), 617-625. doi:10.1093/ajcn/nqy003

Meyer, K. A., Kushi, L. H., Jacobs, D. R., Jr., Slavin, J., Sellers, T. A., & Folsom, A. R. (2000). Carbohydrates, dietary fiber, and incident type 2 diabetes in older women. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 71*(4), 921-930. doi:10.1093/ajcn/71.4.921

Moher, D., Liberati, A., Tetzlaff, J., & Altman, D. G. (2009). Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses: the PRISMA Statement. *PLoS Med, 6*(7), e1000097. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed.1000097

Montonen, J., Jarvinen, R., Heliovaara, M., Reunanen, A., Aromaa, A., & Knekt, P. (2005). Food consumption and the incidence of type II diabetes mellitus. *Eur J Clin Nutr, 59*(3), 441-448. doi:10.1038/sj.ejcn.1602094

Mozaffarian, D., Hao, T., Rimm, E. B., Willett, W. C., & Hu, F. B. (2011). Changes in diet and lifestyle and long-term weight gain in women and men. *N Engl J Med, 364*(25), 2392-2404. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa1014296

Muraki, I., Imamura, F., Manson, J. E., Hu, F. B., Willett, W. C., van Dam, R. M., & Sun, Q. (2013). Fruit consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: results from three prospective longitudinal cohort studies. *BMJ (Clinical research ed.), 347*, f5001-f5001. doi:10.1136/bmj.f5001

Nasjonalt råd for ernæring. (2011). *Kostråd for å fremme folkehelsen og forebygge kroniske sykdommer - Metodologi og vitenskapelig kunnskapsgrunnlag*. https://helsedirektoratet.no/Lists/Publikasjoner/Attachments/400/Kostrad-for-a-fremme-folkehelsen-og-forebygge-kroniske-sykdommer-metodologi-og-vitenskapelig-kunnskapsgrunnlag-IS-1881.pdf

NCD Risk Factor Collaboration. (2016). Worldwide trends in diabetes since 1980: a pooled analysis of 751 population-based studies with 4.4 million participants. *Lancet, 387*(10027), 1513-1530. doi:10.1016/s0140-6736(16)00618-8

Njolstad, I., Arnesen, E., & Lund-Larsen, P. G. (1998). Sex differences in risk factors for clinical diabetes mellitus in a general population: a 12-year follow-up of the Finnmark Study. *Am J Epidemiol, 147*(1), 49-58.

NNR. (2014). *Nordic Nutrition Recommendations 2012: Integrating nutrition and physical activity*. Copenhagen, DK. Retrieved from: http://dx.doi.org/10.6027/Nord2014-002

Orsini, N., Bellocco, R., & Greenland, S. (2006). Generalized least squares for trend estimation of summarized dose–response data. *Stata Journal, 6*(1), 40-57.

Orsini, N., Li, R., Wolk, A., Khudyakov, P., & Spiegelman, D. (2012). Meta-analysis for linear and nonlinear dose-response relations: examples, an evaluation of approximations, and software. *Am J Epidemiol, 175*(1), 66-73. doi:10.1093/aje/kwr265

Pan, A., Sun, Q., Bernstein, A. M., Schulze, M. B., Manson, J. E., Willett, W. C., & Hu, F. B. (2011). Red meat consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: 3 cohorts of US adults and an updated meta-analysis. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 94*(4), 1088-1096. doi:10.3945/ajcn.111.018978

Pisoschi, A. M., & Pop, A. (2015). The role of antioxidants in the chemistry of oxidative stress: A review. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, 97*, 55-74. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2015.04.040

Porta, M., Greenland, S., Burón, A., & International Epidemiological, A. (2014). *A dictionary of epidemiology*

Radulian, G., Rusu, E., Dragomir, A., & Posea, M. (2009). Metabolic effects of low glycaemic index diets. *Nutrition Journal, 8*, 5-5. doi:10.1186/1475-2891-8-5

Rao Kondapally Seshasai, S., Kaptoge, S., Thompson, A., Di Angelantonio, E., Gao, P., Sarwar, N., . . . Danesh, J. (2011). Diabetes mellitus, fasting glucose, and risk of cause-specific death. *N Engl J Med, 364*(9), 829-841. doi:10.1056/NEJMoa1008862

Reeves, G. K., Balkwill, A., Cairns, B. J., Green, J., & Beral, V. (2014). Hospital admissions in relation to body mass index in UK women: a prospective cohort study. *BMC Med, 12*, 45. doi:10.1186/1741-7015-12-45

Ressing, M., Blettner, M., & Klug, S. J. (2010). Data analysis of epidemiological studies: part 11 of a series on evaluation of scientific publications. *Deutsches Arzteblatt International, 107*(11), 187-192. doi:10.3238/arztebl.2010.0187

Rothman, K. J., Greenland, S., Poole, C., & Lash, T. L. (2008). Modern epidemiology. In K. J. Rothman, S. Greenland, & T. L. Lash (Eds.), (3rd ed.). Philadelphia: Wolters Kluwer/Lippincott Williams & Wilkins.

Rothstein, H., Sutton, A. J., & Borenstein, M. (2005). Publication Bias in Meta-Analysis. In H. Rothstein, A. J. Sutton, & M. Borenstein (Eds.), *Publication Bias in Meta-Analyis: Prevention, Assessment and Adjustments*. England: John Wiley and Sons, Ltd.

Russell, W. R., Baka, A., Bjorck, I., Delzenne, N., Gao, D., Griffiths, H. R., . . . Weickert, M. O. (2016). Impact of Diet Composition on Blood Glucose Regulation. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr, 56*(4), 541-590. doi:10.1080/10408398.2013.792772

Russo, M. W. (2007). How to Review a Meta-analysis. *Gastroenterology & hepatology, 3*(8), 637-642.

Salkind, N. J. (2010). *Encyclopedia of Research Design*. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE Publications.

Schwingshackl, L., Hoffmann, G., Kalle-Uhlmann, T., Arregui, M., Buijsse, B., & Boeing, H. (2015). Fruit and Vegetable Consumption and Changes in Anthropometric Variables in Adult Populations: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Prospective Cohort Studies. *PLOS ONE, 10*(10), e0140846. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0140846

Schwingshackl, L., Hoffmann, G., Lampousi, A. M., Knuppel, S., Iqbal, K., Schwedhelm, C., . . . Boeing, H. (2017). Food groups and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Eur J Epidemiol, 32*(5), 363-375. doi:10.1007/s10654-017-0246-y

Shim, J.-S., Oh, K., & Kim, H. C. (2014). Dietary assessment methods in epidemiologic studies. *Epidemiology and Health, 36*, e2014009-e2014009. doi:10.4178/epih/e2014009

Singh, S. (2017). How to Conduct and Interpret Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses. *Clinical and Translational Gastroenterology, 8*(5), e93-e93. doi:10.1038/ctg.2017.20

Slavin, J. L., & Lloyd, B. (2012). Health benefits of fruits and vegetables. *Advances in nutrition (Bethesda, Md.), 3*(4), 506-516. doi:10.3945/an.112.002154

Song, Y., Manson, J. E., Buring, J. E., Sesso, H. D., & Liu, S. (2005). Associations of dietary flavonoids with risk of type 2 diabetes, and markers of insulin resistance and systemic inflammation in women: a prospective study and cross-sectional analysis. *J Am Coll Nutr, 24*(5), 376-384.

Sterne, J. A., Becker, B. J., & Egger, M. (2005). The Funnel Plot. In H. Rothstein, A. J. Sutton, & M. Borenstein (Eds.), *Publication Bias in Meta-Analyis: Prevention, Assessment and Adjustments*. England: John Wiley and Sons, Ltd.

Sterne, J. A., Egger, M., & Moher, D. (2011). Addressing reporting biases. In J. P. T. Higgins & S. Green (Eds.), *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions*: The Cochrane Collaboration.

Sterne, J. A., Gavaghan, D., & Egger, M. (2000). Publication and related bias in meta-analysis: power of statistical tests and prevalence in the literature. *J Clin Epidemiol, 53*(11), 1119-1129.

Stroup, D. F., Berlin, J. A., Morton, S. C., Olkin, I., Williamson, G. D., Rennie, D., . . . Thacker, S. B. (2000). Meta-analysis of observational studies in epidemiology: a proposal for reporting. Meta-analysis Of Observational Studies in Epidemiology (MOOSE) group. *Jama, 283*(15), 2008-2012.

Thomson ISI ReaseachSoft. (2004). *Reference Manager. 11*

Uman, L. S. (2011). Systematic reviews and meta-analyses. *Journal of the Canadian Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry = Journal de l'Academie canadienne de psychiatrie de l'enfant et de l'adolescent, 20*(1), 57-59.

United Nations. (2015). *Transforming our world: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development*. https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/21252030%20Agenda%20for%20Sustainable%20Development%20web.pdf

Villegas, R., Shu, X. O., Gao, Y. T., Yang, G., Elasy, T., Li, H., & Zheng, W. (2008). Vegetable but not fruit consumption reduces the risk of type 2 diabetes in Chinese women. *J Nutr, 138*(3), 574-580. doi:10.1093/jn/138.3.574

Vinayagam, R., Xiao, J., & Xu, B. (2017). An insight into anti-diabetic properties of dietary phytochemicals. *Phytochemistry Reviews, 16*(3), 535-553. doi:10.1007/s11101-017-9496-2

Vissers, L. E. T., Sluijs, I., van der Schouw, Y. T., Forouhi, N. G., Imamura, F., Burgess, S., . . . Wareham, N. J. (2019). Dairy Product Intake and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes in EPIC-InterAct: A Mendelian Randomization Study. *Diabetes Care, 42*(4), 568. doi:10.2337/dc18-2034

Voet, D., & Voet, J. G. (2011). *Biochemistry* (4th ed.). Hoboken, N.J: Wiley.

Wedick, N. M., Pan, A., Cassidy, A., Rimm, E. B., Sampson, L., Rosner, B., . . . van Dam, R. M. (2012). Dietary flavonoid intakes and risk of type 2 diabetes in US men and women. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 95*(4), 925-933. doi:10.3945/ajcn.111.028894

Wells, G., Shea, B., O'Connell, D., Peterson, j., Welch, V., Losos, M., & Tugwell, P. (2013). The Newcastle-Ottawa Scale (NOS) for Assessing the Quality of Nonrandomised Studies in Meta-Analyses. Retrieved from http://www.ohri.ca/programs/clinical_epidemiology/oxford.asp

World Cancer Research Fund/American Institute for Cancer Research. (2018). *Diet, Nutrition, Physical Activity and Cancer: a Global Perspective*. Washington DC: AICR. Retrieved from: https://www.wcrf.org/dietandcancer/resources-and-toolkit

World Health Organization (WHO). (2019). Diabetes Mellitus: Fact sheet N°138. Retrieved from https://www.who.int/mediacentre/factsheets/fs138/en/

World Health Organization (WHO). (2013). *Global Action Plan for the Prevention and Control of Noncommunicable diseases 2013-2020*. Geneva, Switzerland. Retrieved from https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/94384/9789241506236_eng.pdf?sequence=1

World Health Organization (WHO). (2016). *Global report on diabetes*. http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/204871/9789241565257_eng.pdf;jsessionid=C8A5E2D21013C43F3AA4DD9AB114BB16?sequence=1

Wu, Y., Ding, Y., Tanaka, Y., & Zhang, W. (2014). Risk Factors Contributing to Type 2 Diabetes and Recent Advances in the Treatment and Prevention. *International Journal of Medical Sciences, 11*(11), 1185-1200. doi:10.7150/ijms.10001

Xi, B., Li, S., Liu, Z., Tian, H., Yin, X., Huai, P., . . . Steffen, L. M. (2014). Intake of fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PloS one, 9*(3), e93471-e93471. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0093471

Article

Fruit and vegetable consumption and the risk of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies

Word Count: 6073

ABSTRACT

Background: The association between intake of fruit and vegetables and their subtypes, and the risk of type 2 diabetes has been investigated in several studies, but the results have not been consistent.

Objective: We conducted an updated systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies of the association between fruit and vegetable consumption and subtypes of fruit and vegetables and the risk of type 2 diabetes.

Design: PubMed and Embase databases were searched up to 26th of June 2018. Prospective cohort studies of fruit and vegetable consumption and type 2 diabetes mellitus were included. Summary relative risks (RRs) and 95% confidence intervals (CIs) were estimated using a random effects model.

Results: We included 43 cohort studies. In the dose-response analysis, the summary RR per 200 g/day were 0.98 (95% CI: 0.95-1.01, $I^2 = 37.8\%$, $n = 7$) of fruit and vegetables, 0.96 (95% CI: 0.92-1.01, $I^2 = 71.6\%$, $n = 16$) of fruits, and 0.98 (95% CI: 0.94-1.02, $I^2 = 48.3\%$, $n = 12$) of vegetables. For 250 g/day of 100% fruit juice, the summary RR was 0.97 (95% CI: 0.91-1.03, $I^2 = 0\%$, $n = 3$), and for 100 g/day of potatoes the summary RR was 1.08 (95% CI: 1.02-1.15, $I^2 = 55.4\%$, $n = 8$). Inverse associations were observed for apples, apples and pears, blueberries, grapefruit and grapes and raisins, while positive associations were observed for intakes of cantaloupe, brussel sprouts, cauliflower and kale, mustard and chard greens, however, most of these associations were based on few studies and need further confirmation in additional studies. Nonlinear inverse associations were observed for fruits, vegetables, bananas, blueberries, grapes and raisins, and allium vegetables, which in general were steeper at low to moderate intakes than at higher intakes.

Conclusions: This meta-analysis suggests that there is a weak inverse association between fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes risk. There is some indication of both inverse and positive associations between intake of several fruit and vegetables subtypes and type 2 diabetes risk, however, because of the limited number of studies, further studies are needed before firm conclusions can be made.

Key terms: fruit and vegetables, nutrition, type 2 diabetes, cohort, systematic review, meta-analysis.

INTRODUCTION

The prevalence of type 2 diabetes has increased rapidly over the past two decades from 108 million in 1980 to 422 million in 2014 worldwide (1). If current trends continue the prevalence is estimated to pass 700 million by 2025 (2). As type 2 diabetes contributes to blindness, neuropathies, nephropathies, cardiovascular disease, cancer and premature mortality (3, 4), the increasing prevalence has a considerable impact on public health globally (1).

There have been established several modifiable risk factors for type 2 diabetes, including overweight and obesity, physical inactivity, unhealthy diet and smoking. Non-modifiable risk factors include ethnicity, family history of diabetes, previous gestational diabetes, and older age (1). Overweight and obesity are the strongest risk factors for type 2 diabetes with relative risks reported of between 10-40 for severe obesity compared to lean individuals (5-8). Dietary factors are important modifiable risk factors for type 2 diabetes and several previous studies have found increased risk of type 2 diabetes with a high intake of red and processed meat, sugar- sweetened beverages, and low intake of whole grains, fiber, dairy products, fruits and vegetables (9-18), although more recent studies have questioned the role of dairy products in reducing diabetes risk (19, 20).

Most countries have national recommendations for the daily amount of fruit and vegetables that is needed to maintain optimal health, but these recommendations vary globally. Often three or more servings per day of vegetables and two or more servings per day of fruits are recommended with one serving often standardized to 80 grams (21).

A high intake of fruit and vegetables has been associated with a reduced risk of type 2 diabetes in several (11-13, 16, 18), but not all previous prospective observational studies (22-28). The evidence has been slightly more consistent in showing an inverse association between fruit intake and type 2 diabetes, than for vegetables. However, most of the available studies have been too small to detect a statistically significant reduction in risk, and in general the observed associations have been weak. In addition, some studies have suggested that specific types of fruits and vegetables may be more strongly associated with reduced risk of type 2 diabetes than overall fruit and vegetable intake. Inverse associations have been observed between the intake of apples/pears (22, 29-31), berries (11, 12, 16, 29, 31), green leafy vegetables (16, 18, 24), yellow vegetables (18, 27), root vegetables (12) and tomatoes (18) and the risk of type 2 diabetes, however, the available data have not been entirely

consistent. Although potatoes are not counted as part of the five recommended servings of fruits and vegetables per day, clarifying whether there is an association with type 2 diabetes would be important. Studies to date have found mixed results with some showing positive associations (16, 32), while others show no association (24, 25), or inverse associations with a high potato intake (33).

Previous meta-analyses have only analyzed a few specific fruit and vegetable subtypes. For example, Cooper et al. only considered green leafy vegetables and root vegetables (12), Jia et al. only considered citrus fruits and cruciferous vegetables (34), Chen et al. only considered green leafy and cruciferous vegetables (24) and Guo et al. only considered apples and pears (35).

The most recent meta-analysis only investigated total fruit and total vegetable intake (36). Ten additional studies (13, 22-24, 37-42) have been published since these meta-analyses came out, thus we conducted a comprehensive and up-to-date meta-analysis of prospective studies on intakes of fruit and vegetable and subtypes of fruit and vegetables and the risk of developing type 2 diabetes.

METHODS

Search strategy

We conducted a systematic search of PubMed (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/) and Embase (https://www.elsevier.com/solutions/embase-biomedical-research) databases up to 26th of June 2018 for eligible prospective cohort studies examining the association between the intake of fruit and vegetables and risk of T2D. We used the following search terms: (fruits OR vegetables OR fruit OR vegetable OR berry OR berries OR strawberries OR blueberries OR citrus OR "citrus fruits" OR orange OR apples OR pears OR banana OR cruciferae OR "cruciferous vegetables" OR broccoli OR cauliflower OR cabbages OR "allium vegetables" OR onion OR garlic OR tomato OR tomatoes OR potato OR "french fries" OR juice OR food OR "food groups") AND diabetes (**Supplementary Table 1**). The reference lists of retrieved articles were also scrutinized. There were no language restrictions.

Study selection

Studies were included if they had a prospective cohort, a case-cohort, or a nested case-control design and investigated the association between the intake of fruit and/or vegetables, subtypes of fruit and vegetables, fruit juices and/or fruit drinks, and risk of type 2 diabetes. The participants had to be free from type 2 diabetes at baseline. Multivariable adjusted risk estimates (relative risks (RRs), or odds ratios (ORs), hazard ratios (HRs)) with their corresponding 95% confidence intervals (CIs) had to be available in the publication. Intake levels for the different exposures, in addition to total number of cases and person-years, had to be available for the dose-response analyses. In addition, the reference lists of these articles were scrutinized for potentially relevant studies.

If duplicate reports from the same study cohort were identified, the study with most cases was included. Both the EPIC-InterAct Study (12) and the EPIC-Elderly Greece Study (43) were included as Greece is not a part of the EPIC-InterAct Study. ME and REH conducted the literature screening and study selection in duplicate.

Data extraction

The following data were extracted from each study: the first author's last name, publication year, geographic location, name of the study, recruitment and follow-up period, sample size, age, sex, number of cases, dietary assessment method including number of food items

assessed and whether it has been validated, exposure, quantity of the exposure, relative risks and 95% CIs for the association, and confounders adjusted for in the analysis. We used the RR that reflected the greatest degree of adjustment for confounding variables. Data were extracted by two reviewers, ME and REH. Three publications (41, 42, 44) included data from multiple cohorts and results from each cohort were used rather than the pooled results. Standard criteria for the reporting of meta-analyses of observational studies, the MOOSE criteria and the PRISMA statement, were followed in this meta-analysis (45, 46).

Validity assessment

We independently assessed all included studies using The Newcastle–Ottawa Scale (NOS) to evaluate study quality, which allows a total score from 0 to 9 points, and we considered a total score of 0-3, 4-6, and 7-9 indicating low, medium and high study quality, respectively (47).

Statistical methods

The random-effects model by DerSimonian and Laird, which take into account heterogeneity within and between studies, were used to calculate summary relative risks for the association between fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes (48). A 2-tailed *P* value <0.05 was considered statistically significant.

The method of Greenland and Longnecker were used for the linear dose-response analysis and study specific slopes (linear trends) and 95% confidence intervals were computed from the natural logarithm of the relative risks across categories of fruit and vegetable intake (49). For studies that did not report the distribution of cases or person-years, this was estimated using the total number of cases or person-years. If studies had missing data on median or mean intake, we calculated the midpoint of the upper and lower boundaries of each category group to determine mean fruit or vegetable intake levels. In studies where the highest or lowest category was open ended, the open-ended interval length was assumed to be the same as the adjacent interval. Three studies (26, 50, 51), expressed data separately for men and women, and a fixed effects model was used to pool the results in order to obtain an overall risk estimate for men and women combined in these studies. For the China Kadoorie Biobank Study by Du H. et al (13), we had to estimate missing 95% CIs by using the formula log(RR) +/- 1.96 x SE before transforming the numbers back to logarithmic scale. In studies where serving size was specified, this was used. Otherwise, in accordance with other meta-

analyses, we used a serving size of 80 g for fruit and vegetable intake (12, 36), and 250 mL for fruit juice and fruit drinks (14). For subtypes of fruit and vegetables we used serving sizes based on an article by Lee et al. (52) (**Supplementary Table 4**). We contacted the authors of two studies (33, 53) to get missing information on cut-off values or median intake on different exposures, confidence intervals and adjustments, and received detailed information from one author (53). The other study (33) was excluded.

Nonlinear dose-response analyses were conducted using restricted cubic splines with three knots at 10%, 50% and 90% centiles of the distribution, which were then combined using multivariable meta-analysis (54, 55). Heterogeneity between studies was evaluated with Q and I^2 statistics (56). I^2 values of 25%, 50% and 75% represents low, moderate and high heterogeneity, respectively. Subgroup and meta-regression analyses stratified by study characteristics were conducted for fruit and vegetable exposures with at least eight studies in the analysis. Subgroup analyses were conducted stratified by duration of follow-up, sex, geographical location, number of cases, study quality and adjustment for confounding factors were conducted to investigate sources of heterogeneity. Publication bias was assessed using Egger's test (57) and funnel plots were inspected for asymmetry when there were at least 8 studies in the analysis. A $P = <0.1$ indicated presence of publication bias. When there was evidence of publication bias, we explored whether this was driven by one or a few outlying studies and conducted sensitivity analyses excluding such studies to see if the test for publication bias was attenuated, and also whether the summary estimate was altered. We also considered using the trim and fill method (58),however, no studies were added to the analyses when using this method and thus we only report results from the previously mentioned sensitivity analyses.

The robustness of the findings was tested in sensitivity analyses excluding one study at a time from the meta-analysis to clarify whether the results were driven by one very large study or a study with an extreme result. The statistical analyses were conducted using the software package Stata, version 15.1 (StataCorp LLC, College Station, Texas, USA).

RESULTS

Literature search

The literature search conducted 26th of June 2018 resulted in 7600 records in PubMed, and 5937 records in Embase. The inclusion of MeSH terms for diabetes and fruit and vegetables did not change the number of records. The process of the study selection is shown in **Figure 1**. A total of 13 538 studies were identified, 13008 of those were excluded because they were irrelevant. 530 potentially eligible studies reported on fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes. The excluded studies are listed in **Supplementary Table 2**.

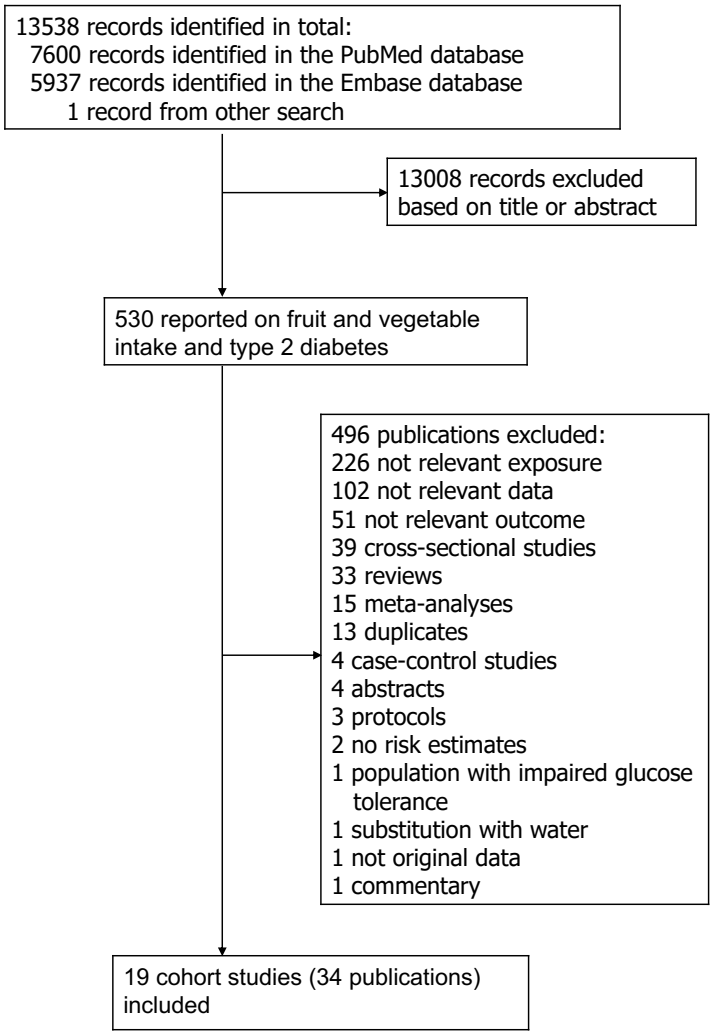


Figure 1. Flow-chart of study selection

Study characteristics

We included 41 studies in total. The follow-up periods ranged from 4 to 28 years. 22 of the studies were from America, 9 from Europe, 9 from Asia and 1 from Australia. **Supplementary table 3** shows the characteristics extracted from the included studies.

Validity assessment

The quality scores ranged from 7 to 9 when evaluated with the NOS. All included studies had a NOS score of ≥7, with an average score of 7.5, indicating the presence of high methodological quality (**Supplementary Table 5**).

Fruit and vegetables

A total of 8 cohort studies (8 publications) (11, 12, 26-28, 40, 53, 59) investigated the association between total fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes risk; these included 29 235 cases among 681 797 participants. All the studies were included in the high vs. low analysis. The summary RR for high vs. low intake was 0.94 (95% CI: 0.89-0.99) and the heterogeneity between studies was low (I^2 = 19.1% and $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.28) (**Supplementary Figure 1**, **Table 1**). For the linear dose-response analysis 7 (11, 12, 26-28, 53, 59) of the 8 studies were included. The summary RR per 200 g/day was 0.98 (95% CI: 0.95-1.01, I^2 = 37.8%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.14) (**Figure 2a**, Table 1). In sensitivity analysis, the summary RR ranged from 0.97 (95% CI: 0.94-1.01) when excluding the Women's Health Study (WHS) by Liu et al. to 0.99 (95% CI: 0.96-1.01) when excluding the National Health and Nutrition Examination Study I (NHANES I) by Ford et al. (**Supplementary Figure 94**). There was no evidence of publication bias with Egger's test, P = 0.41 or by inspection of the funnel plots (Table 1, **Supplementary Figure 88**). Although the test for nonlinearity was not significant, $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.13, there was a marginally significant 9-10% reduction in risk at an intake of 600-700g/day compared to 0 g/day (**Figure 2b**, **Supplementary Table 6**).

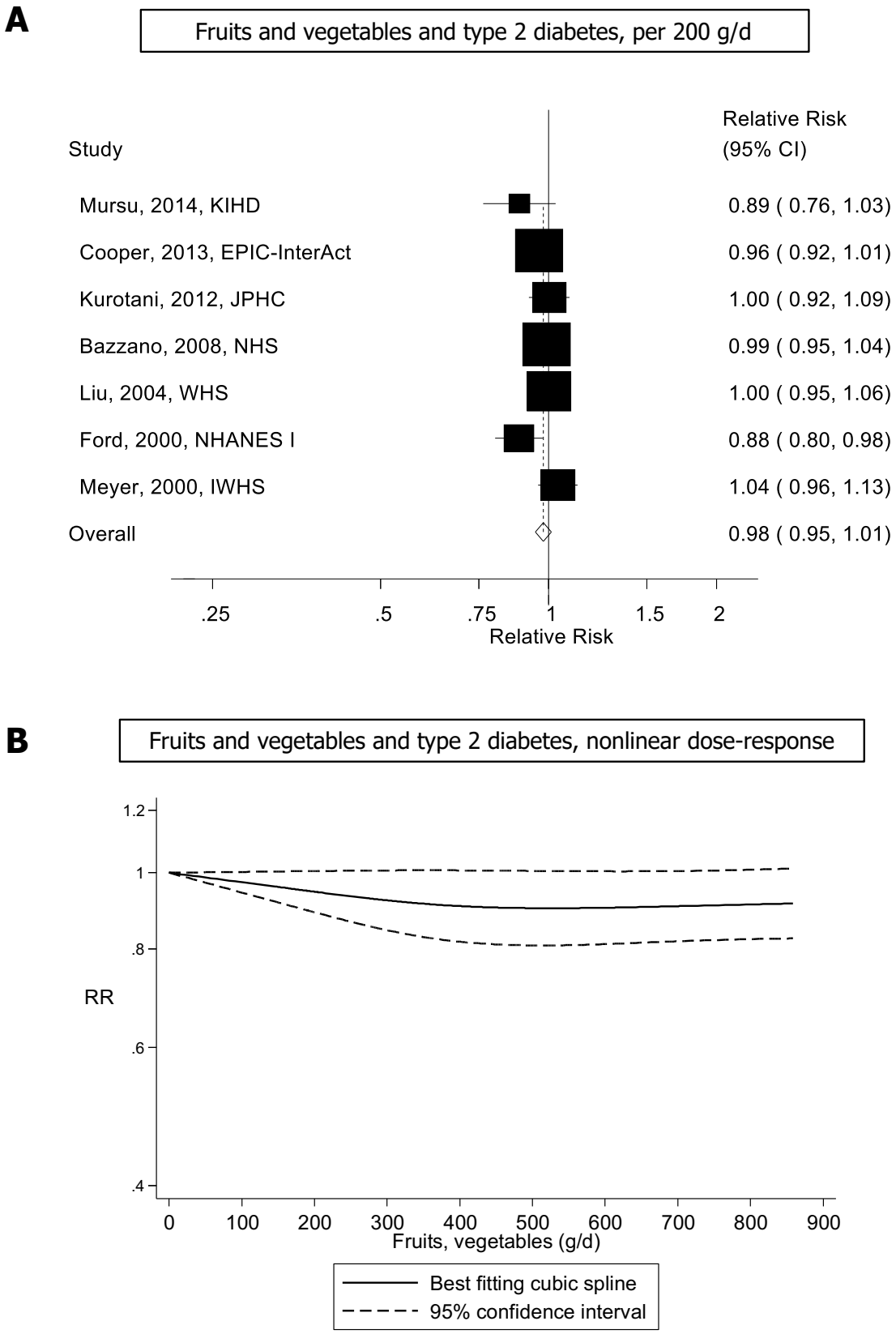


Figure 2. Fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes, linear and nonlinear dose-response

Fruits

A total of 16 cohort studies (13 publications) (12, 13, 16, 18, 22, 25-28, 42, 43, 53, 60) investigated the association between total fruit intake and type 2 diabetes risk; these included 79 516 cases among 1 478 790 participants. All of the 16 studies were included in the high vs. low analysis and in the linear dose-response analysis. The summary RR for high vs. low intake was 0.94 (95% CI: 0.90-0.97) and the heterogeneity between studies was low (I^2 = 12.1% and $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.31) (**Supplementary Figure 2**, Table 1). The summary RR per 200 g/day was 0.96 (95% CI: 0.92-1.01, I^2 = 71.6%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = <0.001) (**Figure 3a**, Table 1). In sensitivity analysis, the summary RR ranged from 0.95 (95% CI: 0.91-1.00) when excluding the Shanghai Women's Health Study (SWHS) by Villegas et al. to 0.99 (95% CI: 0.97-1.01) when excluding the China Kadoorie Biobank Study (CKB) by Du et al. (**Supplementary Figure 95**). There was no evidence of publication bias with Egger's test, *P* = 0.48 or by inspection of the funnel plots (Table 1, **Supplementary Figure 89**). There was evidence of a nonlinear association, $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.001, which showed an 8-12% reduction in risk at an intake of 200-500g/day (**Figure 3b**, Supplementary Table 6).

Vegetables

A total of 13 cohort studies (12 publications) (11, 12, 16, 18, 24-28, 43, 53, 61) investigated the association between total vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes risk; these included 51 162 cases among 920 437 participants. All 13 studies were included in the high vs. low analysis. The summary RR for high vs. low intake was 0.96 (95% CI: 0.89-1.03) with moderate heterogeneity between studies (I^2 = 66.8% and $P_{heterogeneity}$ = <0.0001) (**Supplementary Figure 3**, Table 1). For the linear dose-response analysis 12 (11, 12, 16, 18, 24-28, 43, 53) of the 13 studies were included. The summary RR per 200 g/day was 0.98 (95% CI: 0.94-1.02, I^2 = 48.3%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.03) (**Figure 4a**, Table 1). In sensitivity analysis, the summary RR ranged from 0.96 (95% CI: 0.92-1.01) when excluding the Nurses' Health Study (NHS) by Bazzano et al to 1.00 (95% CI: 0.98-1.02) when excluding the Shanghai Women's Health Study (SWHS) by Villegas et al. (**Supplementary Figure 96**). There was evidence of publication bias with Egger's test, *P* = 0.08, and by inspection of the funnel plots (Table 1, **Supplementary Figure 90**). However, exclusion of the study by Hodge et al, which appeared to be an outlier, attenuated Egger's test to *P* = 0.12, but did not materially alter the association, summary RR = 0.98 (95% CI: 0.94-1.02, I^2=51%). There was evidence of a nonlinear association, $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.01, and the risk reduction appeared to be steeper for

lower intakes. The strongest risk reduction was observed at an intake of 300 g/day, with no further risk reduction at intake above this level (**Figure 4b**, Supplementary Table 6).

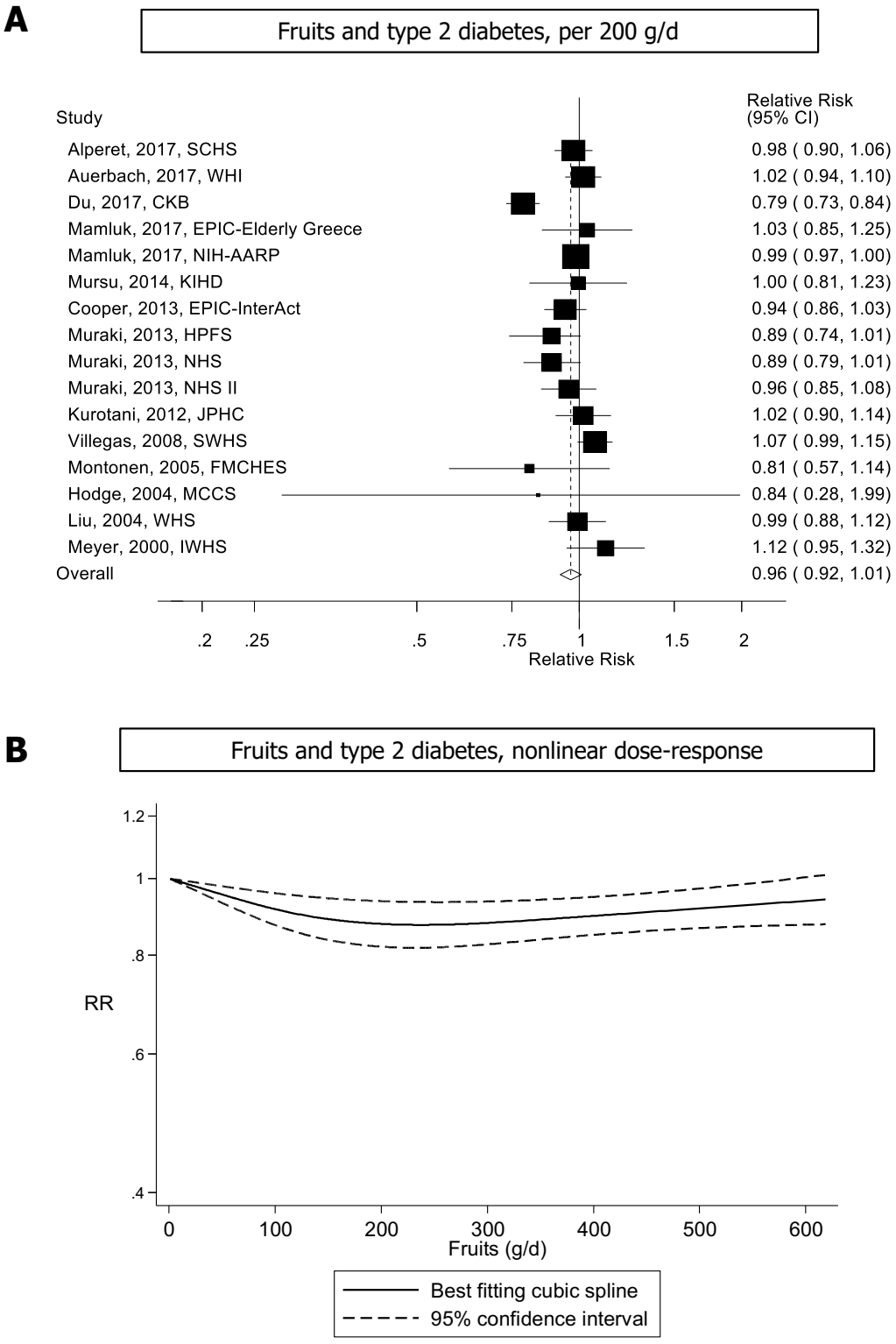


Figure 3. Fruits and type 2 diabetes, linear and nonlinear dose-response

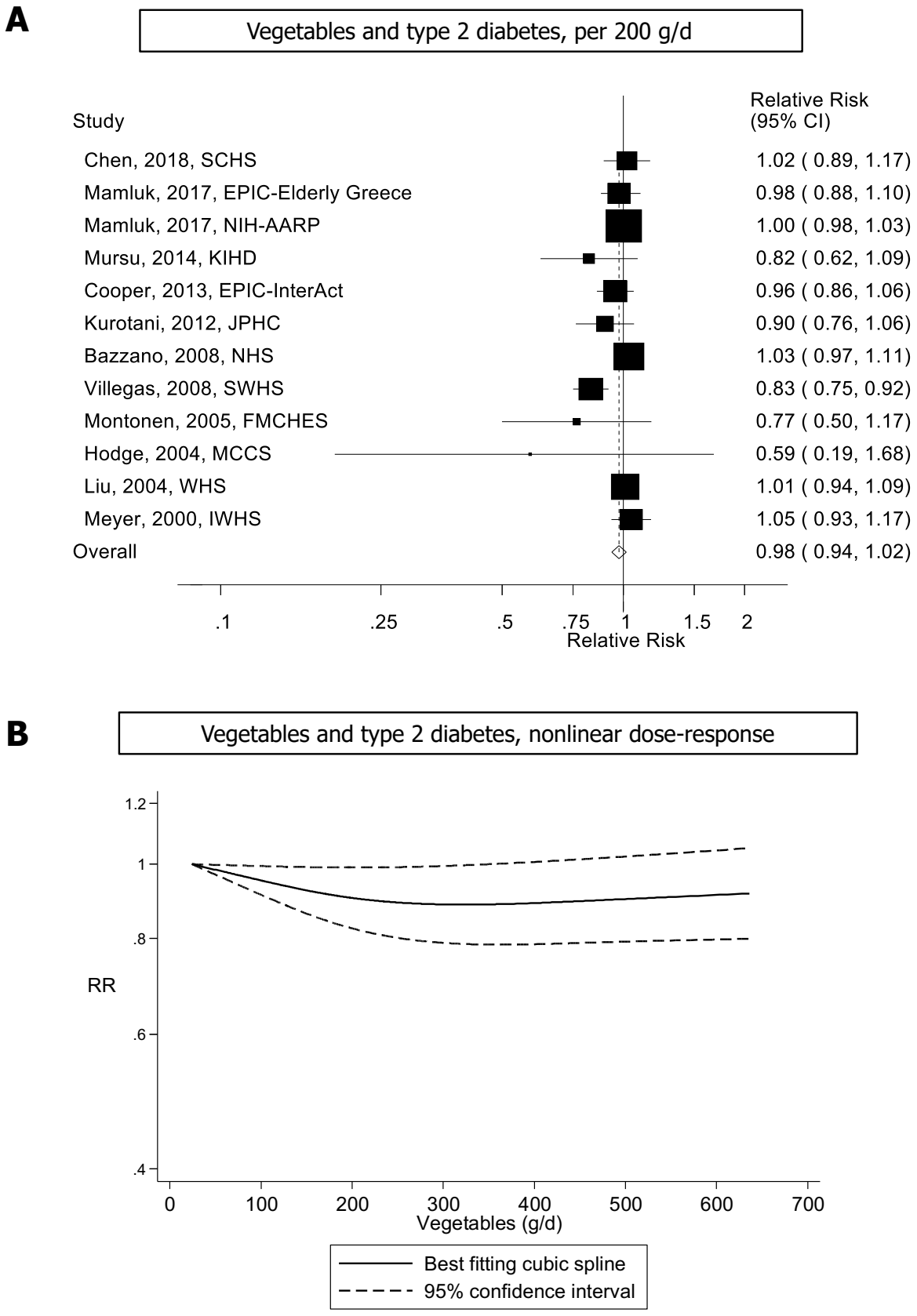


Figure 4. Vegetables and type 2 diabetes, linear and nonlinear dose-response

Subtypes of fruits

Several studies investigated the association between subtypes of fruits and type 2 diabetes. Significant inverse associations were observed in the dose-response analyses, were the summary RRs per 100 g/day was 0.91 (95% CI: 0.88-0.95, I^2 = 0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.87) for apples, 0.90 (95% CI: 0.83-0.97, I^2 = 38.4%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.18) for apples and pears, 0.90 (95% CI: 0.82-0.99, I^2 = 4.6%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.35) for grapefruit, while significant positive associations were observed with summary RRs of 1.18 (95% CI: 1.04-1.34, I^2 = 0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.82) for cantaloupe, 1.07 (95% CI: 1.03-1.34, I^2 = 69.0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.007) for fruit drinks, 1.09 (95% CI: 1.01-1.18, I^2 = 71.4%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.002) for fruit juice, and 1.05 (95% CI: 1.00-1.11, I^2 = 0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.72) for watermelon. The summary RR per 50 g/day was 0.60 (95% CI: 0.49-0.73, I^2 = 0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.59) for blueberries and 0.74 (95% CI: 0.66-0.83, I^2 = 0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.69) for grapes and raisins. No significant associations were observed for bananas, berries, citrus fruits, fruit drinks, oranges, peaches, plums and apricots, prunes, strawberries. Nonlinear inverse associations were observed for bananas $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.04, blueberries $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.003, and grapes and raisins $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.01, with steeper reductions in risk at lower levels of intake, while a nonlinear positive association was observed for cantaloupe $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.04, with steeper increase in risk at lower levels of intake. The association between apples, apples and pears, grapefruit, prunes and type 2 diabetes appeared to be linear (**Table 2**, **Supplementary Table 7-9, Supplementary Figures 4-51**).

Table 2. Summary relative risks for subtypes of fruits and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low-and dose-response analyses

	High vs. low analysis						Dose-response analysis						
Fruit subtype	*n*	RR (95% CI)	I^2	P_h	Egger	References	*n*	Increment	RR (95% CI)	I^2	P_h	Egger	References
Apples	3	0.79 (0.72-0.87)	0	0.52	0.03	(22, 29, 30)	2	Per. 100 g/d	0.91 (0.88-0.95)	0	0.87	-	(22, 62)
Apples and pears	5	0.88 (0.77-1.00)	74.7	0.003	0.21	(42, 51, 63)	4	Per. 100 g/d	0.90 (0.83-0.97)	38.4	0.18	0.98	
Bananas	5	0.97 (0.84-1.13)	70.5	0.009	0.80		5	Per. 100 g/d	0.93 (0.80-1.08)	84.4	<0.0001	0.72	
Berries	5	0.89 (0.72-1.10)	79.6	0.001	0.27		5	Per. 50 g/d	0.94 (0.77-1.14)	86.7	<0.0001	0.76	
Blueberries	3	0.76 (0.67-0.87)	0	0.49	0.54		3	Per. 50 g/d	0.60 (0.49-0.73)	0	0.59	0.70	
Cantaloupe	3	1.11 (1.02-1.20)	0	0.57	0.37		3	Per. 100 g/d	1.18 (1.04-1.34)	0	0.82	0.18	
Citrus fruits	6	1.04 (0.98-1.11)	0	0.92	0.79		6	Per. 100 g/d	1.02 (0.96-1.08)	46.9	0.09	0.29	
Fruit drinks	5	1.34 (1.11-1.62)	62.7	0.03	0.22		6	Per. 250 g/d	1.17 (1.03-1.34)	69.0	0.007	0.12	
Fruit juice	7	1.12 (1.04-1.20)	41.0	0.12	0.17		7	Per. 250 g/d	1.09 (1.01-1.18)	71.4	0.002	0.58	
Grapefruit	3	0.94 (0.81-1.10)	48.4	0.14	0.75		3	Per. 100 g/d	0.90 (0.82-0.99)	4.6	0.35	0.44	
Grapes and raisins	4	0.83 (0.76-0.91)	0	0.78	0.98		4	Per. 50 g/d	0.74 (0.66-0.83)	0	0.69	0.45	
Oranges	4	0.99 (0.93-1.06)	0	0.51	0.35		4	Per. 100 g/d	0.97 (0.92-1.04)	0	0.89	0.53	
Peaches, plums and apricots	3	0.91 (0.80-1.04)	2.6	0.36	0.72		3	Per. 100 g/d	0.89 (0.73-1.09)	44.9	0.16	0.33	
Prunes	3	0.94 (0.80-1.11)	34.0	0.22	0.63		3	Per. 100 g/d	0.73 (0.52-1.02)	0	0.45	0.78	
Strawberries	3	1.11 (0.90-1.38)	35.2	0.21	0.08		3	Per. 50 g/d	1.10 (0.88-1.38)	76.5	0.01	0.24	
Watermelon	2	1.06 (0.95-1.20)	0	0.64	-		2	Per. 100 g/d	1.05 (1.00-1.11)	0	0.72	-	

n = number of studies
P_h = *P*-value for heterogeneity

Subtypes of vegetables

Significant positive associations were observed in the dose-response analyses, were the summary RR per 100 g/day was 1.31 (95% CI: 1.08-1.58, I^2 = 0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.98) for cauliflower, and the summary RRs per 10 g/day was 1.07 (95% CI: 1.03-1.12, I^2 = 63.9%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.06) for brussel sprouts, and 1.03 (95% CI: 1.00-1.06, I^2 = 0%, $P_{heterogeneity}$ = 0.93) for kale, mustard and chard greens. No associations were observed for allium vegetables, boiled potato, broccoli, cabbage, cruciferous vegetables, green leafy vegetables, tomatoes and yellow vegetables. Nonlinear inverse associations were observed for allium vegetables $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.045, and the risk reduction appeared to be steeper for lower intakes, with a flattening of the curve by increasing intakes. Nonlinear positive associations were observed for cabbage $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.04, with steeper increase in risk at lower levels of intake, and cauliflower $P_{nonlinearity}$ = 0.03 with a slightly increase in risk at increasing levels of intake. The association between brussel sprouts and type 2 diabetes appeared to be linear (Table 2, **Supplementary Table 9-11**, **Supplementary Figure 52-87**). There was indication of publication bias in the analysis of total potatoes and type 2 diabetes (P = 0.06), however, the asymmetry in the funnel plot indicated missing positive studies (**Supplementary Figure 91**). Exclusion of one outlying study by Farhadnejad et al (38) attenuated Egger's test to 0.23, but did not substantially alter the results, summary RR = 1.09 (95% CI: 1.04-1.14, I^2 = 40.2%). Although Egger's test was not significant in the analysis of green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes (P = 0.46), there was some indication of asymmetry in the funnel plot (**Supplementary Figure 92**), which appeared to be driven by the studies by Cooper et al. (12) and Kurotani et al. (26). However, the results were not materially altered by exclusion of these two studies, summary RR = 0.96 (95% CI: 0.92-1.01, I^2 = 78.4%). There was evidence of publication bias in the analysis of cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes (P = 0.006), which remained significant after exclusion of two apparently outlying studies (18, 53). The association remained non-significant when these two studies were excluded, summary RR = 1.06 (95% CI: 0.98-1.15, I^2 = 57%), although the direction of the association changed.

Table 3. Summary relative risks for subtypes of vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low-and dose-response analyses

	High vs. low analysis						Dose-response analysis						
Vegetables subtype	*n*	RR (95% CI)	I^2	P_h	Egger	References	*n*	Increment	RR (95% CI)	I^2	P_h	Egger	References
Allium vegetables	4	0.89 (0.66-1.20)	79.7	0.002	0.55		4	Per. 100 g/d	0.50 (0.19-1.29)	86.5	<0.0001	0.18	
Broccoli	4	1.06 (0.90-1.12)	64.1	0.04	0.85		4	Per. 100 g/d	1.04 (0.93-1.16)	0	0.72	0.14	
Brussel sprouts	3	1.18 (1.07-1.29)	54.9	0.11	0.48		3	Per. 10 g/d	1.07 (1.03-1.12)	63.9	0.06	0.44	
Cabbage	6	1.10 (1.02-1.19)	50.1	0.08	0.29		6	Per. 100 g/d	1.04 (0.98-1.10)	61.9	0.02	0.47	
Cauliflower	3	1.05 (1.00-1.10)	0	0.72	0.55		3	Per. 100 g/d	1.31 (1.08-1.58)	0	0.98	0.03	
Cruciferous vegetables	8	0.98 (0.87-1.11)	81.1	<0.0001	0.49		8	Per. 100 g/d	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	0.006	
Green leafy vegetables	8	0.93 (0.85-1.02)	76.5	<0.0001	0.31		8	Per. 100 g/d	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	0.46	
Kale, mustard and chard greens	3	1.10 (0.99-1.22)	0	0.69	0.90		3	Per. 10 g/d	1.03 (1.00-1.06)	0	0.93	0.72	
Potatoes, boiled	2	0.75 (0.34-1.69)	86.6	0.006	-		2	Per. 100 g/d	0.46 (0.07-3.16)	82.1	0.02	-	
Potatoes, total	8	1.11 (0.95-1.31)	75.0	<0.0001	0.44		8	Per. 100 g/d	1.08 (1.02-1.15)	55.4	0.03	0.06	
Tomatoes	3	0.93 (0.75-1.15)	82.7	0.003	0.59		3	Per. 100 g/d	1.13 (0.78-1.63)	86.2	0.001	0.46	
Yellow vegetables	4	0.77 (0.57-1.03)	92.1	<0.0001	0.50		4	Per. 100 g/d	0.56 (0.30-1.04)	91.0	<0.0001	0.37	

n = number of studies
P_h = *P*-value for heterogeneity

Subgroup, meta-regression and sensitivity analyses

Subgroup and meta-regression analyses were conducted for fruit and vegetables combined, fruits, vegetables, total potatoes, cruciferous vegetables and green leafy vegetables (**Supplementary Tables 12-17**). In the subgroup analysis for fruit and green leafy vegetables, there was no association across most subgroups and there was no heterogeneity between most subgroups (Supplementary Table 13 and 17). There was some evidence of between subgroup heterogeneity when analyses were stratified by adjustment for family history of type 2 diabetes in the analysis of fruit, with a stronger and significant association among studies with such adjustment compared to studies without such adjustment (Supplementary Table 13).

In the subgroup analysis of cruciferous vegetables intake and type 2 diabetes, there was no significant heterogeneity between most subgroups. However, there was suggestion of heterogeneity when studies were stratified by adjustment for ethnicity a significant increased association in studies with this adjustment, $P_{\text{heterogeneity}} = 0.03$, compared to studies without such adjustment. A significant decreased association among studies with adjustment for waist circumference/WHR, $P_{\text{heterogeneity}} = 0.005$, compared to an increased association (not significant) in studies without such adjustment.

The results for fruits, vegetables, fruit and vegetables combined and cruciferous vegetables, appeared to be robust in sensitivity analyses, when excluding one study at a time in the analysis. When excluding Chen et al. or Mamluk et al. (EPIC-Elderly Greece) from the analysis of green leafy vegetable, there was a borderline significant risk reduction. When excluding Muraki et al. (NHS, NHS II and HPFS) or Montonen et al. from the analysis of total potato, the inverse association was no longer significant (**Supplementary Figures 97**).

DISCUSSION

The findings from this meta-analysis suggest that a high intake of fruit and vegetables are associated with a reduced risk of type 2 diabetes. In the high vs. low analyses, we observed a 6% reduction in RR of type 2 diabetes for intake of both fruit and vegetables combined and for total fruit, but there was no significant association with the intake of vegetables. The associations were not significant in the linear dose-response analyses, however, there was evidence of nonlinearity in several analyses and there were significant 8-12% reductions in risk with a fruit intake between 200-500 g/d and 11-13% reduction in risk with a vegetable intake between 200-300 g/d. Several subtypes of fruits were inversely associated with type 2 diabetes including apples, apples and pears combined, blueberries, grapefruit, grapes and raisins, while cantaloupe, fruit juice, total potato, brussel sprouts, cauliflower, and kale, mustard and chard greens were positively associated with type 2 diabetes risk. No association were observed for bananas, berries, citrus fruits, fruit drinks, oranges, peaches, plums and apricots, prunes, strawberries, allium vegetables, boiled potato, broccoli, cabbage, cruciferous vegetables, green leafy vegetables, tomatoes and yellow vegetables and type 2 diabetes. However, the analyses of these subtypes are based on few studies and the observed associations may therefore be biased due to selective reporting. Further studies on specific subtypes of fruit and vegetables are therefore needed before firm conclusions can be drawn with regard to the association between a number of subtypes of fruits and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes. Nonlinear associations were observed for fruits, vegetables, bananas, blueberries, grapes and raisins, allium vegetables, and the risk reduction appeared to be steeper for lower intakes, with a flattening of the curve by increasing intakes.

The findings from this meta-analysis are consistent with some, but not all results from previous meta-analyses. In the current meta-analysis, there was a significant inverse association between high vs. low intake of fruit and vegetables combined and risk of type 2 diabetes based on eight studies, while previous meta-analyses (12, 64) found non-significant associations based on five and seven studies, respectively. There was also a weak inverse association between total fruit intake and type 2 diabetes, consistent with some (36, 52), but not all meta-analyses (12), while the association with total vegetables was not significant, consistent with all previous meta-analyses (12, 36, 64). With regard to specific types of fruits and vegetables the current meta-analysis found stronger inverse associations between intake of apples and pears than a previous meta-analysis (35), but no significant association for

green leafy vegetables which is in contrast to previous meta-analyses (12, 24, 64). A meta-analysis from 2018 (24), based on five studies, found a borderline risk reduction of 13%. However, with three additional studies included in the analysis we observed a non-significant association. Xi et al. (65) investigated the association of 100% fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, and found no significant association, while a significantly increased risk for sugar sweetened fruit juice, which is consistent with our findings. However, these results were based on few studies. For fruit juice our results were consistent with those of Imamura et al. (14) with significantly increased risk per one serving of 250 mL/day. However, the definition of fruit juice was rather heterogeneous in the latter meta-analysis ranging from 100% fruit juice, to fruit juice including nectar, and this may have masked differences between types of fruit-based drinks.

Mechanisms

The observed protective effect of fruit and vegetable intake on the risk of type 2 diabetes may partially be explained by their high content of dietary fiber, antioxidants, vitamins, minerals and phytochemicals, such as polyphenol, carotenoids, anthocyanins, quercetin and glucosinolates. Metabolic inflammation is an import factor contributing in the development of type 2 diabetes, and antioxidant phytochemicals have been found to have anti-inflammatory action(66). Anthocyanins improves glucose metabolism and insulin resistance (31), quercetin have hypoglycemic effects and reduce glucose absorption (67), and isothiocyanates (ITC) derived from glucosinolates have been suggested to have antioxidant and anti-inflammatory properties trough the activation of enzymes (41).

Blueberries have a high content of a subclass of flavonoids called anthocyanins while apples and blueberries have a high content of quercetin (24, 67). We found that for the intake of apples, each 100 g/day increment was associated with a 9% decreased risk of type 2 diabetes. For the intake of blueberries and grapes and raisins, each 50 g/day increment was associated with a 40% and 26% decreased risk of type 2 diabetes, respectively.

Glucosinolates, a group of phytochemicals, are abundant in cruciferous vegetables. We found no significant association between intake of cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes based on data from eight studies, but for individual items within this group, such as cabbage, cauliflower and kale, mustard and chard greens there was a significantly increased risk of type 2 diabetes, however, these latter results were based on data from only three studies (NHS, NHS II, HPFS - Ma et al., 2018 (41)). Since the same three studies were the only studies that reported increased type 2 diabetes risk with total cruciferous vegetable

intake, which was counter-acted by null or inverse associations in five other studies leading to an overall null association for total cruciferous vegetable intake, it is possible that selective reporting and/or publication bias or chance may explain the positive associations observed for the specific subtypes of cruciferous vegetables.

Although fruit juice may contain nutrients and polyphenols, such as those that are present in whole fruits, healthy compounds in fruit juice may decrease during the processing (68). Consistent with other meta-analyses we found an increased risk association per 250 mL/day for fruit drinks and fruit juice intake and type 2 diabetes (14, 65). As fruit juice is fluid and have a moderately high glycemic index (69), intake may lead to a rapid increase in blood glucose levels (70). In most countries fruit juice is therefore recommended to consume in moderation (23). Potatoes contain large amounts of rapidly absorbed starch and has high GI and GL (32), which lead to rapid increases in blood glucose and insulin concentrations, and is associated with an increased risk for T2D (71). Both intake of fruit juices and potatoes has been associated with excess weight gain over time and this could also contribute to an increased risk of type 2 diabetes (72).

Limitations

This meta-analysis has some limitations that should be considered when interpreting the results. As this meta-analysis is based on studies from different populations with differences in the 1) amount and range of fruit and vegetable intakes, 2) cooking and preparation methods, 3) dietary patterns, 4) prevalence of confounding factors, 5) rates of type 2 diabetes, and 6) in the detail of the dietary assessment used, some heterogeneity is expected between studies. All of the included studies have adjusted for confounding factors that may impact the results, but not all studies have included the same factors. Most of the included studies adjusted for lifestyle factors such as overweight and obesity, physical activity, smoking, that are common risk factors for type 2 diabetes, as well as other possible confounding factors. In the dose-response analysis, the heterogeneity was low in the analyses of 100% fruit juice, moderate for fruit and vegetables, vegetables, and high for fruits and potatoes. However, when exploring the reason for heterogeneity through subgroup and meta-regression analyses, we found little evidence that the results were materially altered whether these confounding factors were adjusted for or not. Nevertheless, relatively few of the available studies adjusted for other dietary factors and residual confounding can therefore not be completely ruled out. We can also not exclude the possibility that other unknown factors or factors not taken into account, could have affected the observed associations.

Most studies used self-reporting methods, such as FFQ to assess fruit and vegetable intake. Although nearly all studies used FFQs that had shown good validity, measurement errors are known to affect results of epidemiologic studies on diet and health and may have biased the observed effect estimates. However, because we only included prospective studies any measurement errors in the assessment of fruit and vegetable intake would most likely have attenuated the observed associations toward the null. None of the studies included in this meta-analysis made any attempts to correct for measurement errors, however, previous studies on fruit and vegetable intake and coronary heart disease and mortality found risk reductions which were twice as strong after correcting for measurement errors compared to the uncorrected risk estimates (68, 73). Most of the included studies only assessed fruit and vegetables intake at baseline, which does not take into account that people may change their intake over time and the results may therefore be prone to regression dilution bias. Several of the included studies based the assessment of outcome on self-reported type 2 diabetes. However, all studies, except for Mamluk et al. (43) included a validation of self-reported diabetes through record linkage, medication use or supplementary questionnaires.

As with any meta-analysis of published studies we cannot rule out the possibility that publication bias may have affected the observed results. In the current analysis there was some indication of publication bias with Egger's test in the analysis of vegetables, potatoes, and cruciferous vegetables, and there was some evidence of asymmetry in the funnel plot for green leafy vegetables, although Egger's test was not significant in the latter analysis. We found that Egger's test and/or the asymmetries in the funnel plots in most of these cases were explained by one or two outlying studies, which when excluded did not materially alter the results. This is as expected as it is typically the smaller studies (or lack of publication of these), towards the bottom of the funnel plot, which cause publication bias, however, because these potentially "missing" studies are smaller in size they also are given less weight in the meta-analysis and therefore have less impact on the summary estimate. Egger's test was also significant in a few other analyses, however, the limited number of studies (n = 3-5) makes the interpretation of those results difficult.

Because there was a limited number of studies in the analyses for many subtypes of fruits and vegetables and because of the potential for selective reporting of significant results, further studies are urgently needed to provide firm conclusions on the association between subtypes of fruits and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes.

Strengths

Strengths of the present meta-analysis include the comprehensive search strategy with broad search terms, duplicate screening and assessment of the included studies, large number of studies included, and a large sample size which increases the precision of the effect estimate estimates, and the high study quality of the included studies. We conducted high vs. low, linear- and nonlinear dose-response analyses of fruit and vegetables combined, separately, and across subtypes of fruit and vegetables, and in addition we conducted detailed subgroup and sensitivity analyses. The detailed dose-response analyses allowed us to clarify the strength and shape of the dose-response relationship between fruit and vegetable intake and these outcomes. The associations were consistent when stratified by the different confounding factors in the subgroup analyses, suggesting that these factors did not substantially affect the results. The prospective design of the included studies minimized the chance of the results being affected by recall- and selection bias and the study quality was relatively high across studies. The factors that most frequently contributed to a less than full study quality score was adequate follow-up or lack of reporting of participants lost to follow-up as well as studies not being representative of the general population.

Conclusion

This meta-analysis provides the most comprehensive and up-to-date summary of the available evidence to date and have important public health implications given the current epidemic of adiposity and diabetes globally (74). The study supports existing recommendations to increase the intake of fruit and vegetables, but suggest certain subtypes of fruits including apples, blueberries, grapefruit, grapes and raisins may be particularly beneficial, while potatoes and fruit juice may increase the risk. In addition, some venues for further areas that need clarification have been identified. Any further studies should report in more detail associations between subtypes of fruits and vegetables and type 2 diabetes, adjust for more dietary confounders, and report analyses stratified by other risk factors to better be able to rule out residual confounding. In addition, because most of the available studies have been conducted in Europe, North America and Asia further studies are needed from other geographic regions.

Acknowledgments

This project has not received any funding.

We thank: Dagfinn Aune (PhD, postdoctoral researcher at the Department of Epidemiology and Biostatistics at Imperial College in London and associate professor at Bjørknes University College in Oslo, Norway) for providing help with analysis, interpretation of data and revision of the manuscript of this article; Marianne Molin (PhD, associate professor at the Department of Nursing and Health Promotion at Oslo Metropolitan University (OsloMet)) for providing guidance and revision of the manuscript; Jaakko Mursu (PhD, Department of Health Sciences, University of Eastern Finland (UEF)) for providing supplementary data from the Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study.

Author Contributions

Mathilde Elvestad and Rine Elise Halvorsen had full access to the data, conducted the statistical analyses and take responsibility for the integrity of the data and the accuracy of the data analysis.

Conflict of interests: The authors declare no conflict of interests.

References

1. World Health Organization (WHO). Global report on diabetes. World Health Organization, 2016.
2. NCD Risk Factor Collaboration. Worldwide trends in diabetes since 1980: a pooled analysis of 751 population-based studies with 4.4 million participants. Lancet 2016;387(10027):1513-30. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(16)00618-8.
3. Campbell PT, Newton CC, Patel AV, Jacobs EJ, Gapstur SM. Diabetes and cause-specific mortality in a prospective cohort of one million U.S. adults. Diabetes care 2012;35(9):1835-44. doi: 10.2337/dc12-0002.
4. Rao Kondapally Seshasai S, Kaptoge S, Thompson A, Di Angelantonio E, Gao P, Sarwar N, Whincup PH, Mukamal KJ, Gillum RF, Holme I, et al. Diabetes mellitus, fasting glucose, and risk of cause-specific death. N Engl J Med 2011;364(9):829-41. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1008862.
5. Carlsson S, Ahlbom A, Lichtenstein P, Andersson T. Shared genetic influence of BMI, physical activity and type 2 diabetes: a twin study. Diabetologia 2013;56(5):1031-5. doi: 10.1007/s00125-013-2859-3.
6. Field AE, Coakley EH, Must A, Spadano JL, Laird N, Dietz WH, Rimm E, Colditz GA. Impact of Overweight on the Risk of Developing Common Chronic Diseases During a 10-Year Period. Archives of Internal Medicine 2001;161(13):1581-6. doi: 10.1001/archinte.161.13.1581.
7. Njolstad I, Arnesen E, Lund-Larsen PG. Sex differences in risk factors for clinical diabetes mellitus in a general population: a 12-year follow-up of the Finnmark Study. Am J Epidemiol 1998;147(1):49-58.
8. Reeves GK, Balkwill A, Cairns BJ, Green J, Beral V. Hospital admissions in relation to body mass index in UK women: a prospective cohort study. BMC Med 2014;12:45. doi: 10.1186/1741-7015-12-45.
9. Aune D, Norat T, Romundstad P, Vatten LJ. Whole grain and refined grain consumption and the risk of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of cohort studies. Eur J Epidemiol 2013;28(11):845-58. doi: 10.1007/s10654-013-9852-5.
10. Aune D, Norat T, Romundstad P, Vatten LJ. Dairy products and the risk of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of cohort studies. The

American journal of clinical nutrition 2013;98(4):1066-83. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.113.059030.

11. Bazzano LA, Li TY, Joshipura KJ, Hu FB. Intake of fruit, vegetables, and fruit juices and risk of diabetes in women. Diabetes care 2008;31(7):1311-7. doi: 10.2337/dc08-0080.
12. Cooper AJ, Forouhi NG, Ye Z, Buijsse B, Arriola L, Balkau B, Barricarte A, Beulens JW, Boeing H, Buchner FL, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes: EPIC-InterAct prospective study and meta-analysis. European journal of clinical nutrition 2012;66(10):1082-92. doi: 10.1038/ejcn.2012.85.
13. Du H, Li L, Bennett D, Guo Y, Turnbull I, Yang L, Bragg F, Bian Z, Chen Y, Chen J, et al. Fresh fruit consumption in relation to incident diabetes and diabetic vascular complications: A 7-y prospective study of 0.5 million Chinese adults. PLoS Med 2017;14(4):e1002279. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1002279.
14. Imamura F, O'Connor L, Ye Z, Mursu J, Hayashino Y, Bhupathiraju SN, Forouhi NG. Consumption of sugar sweetened beverages, artificially sweetened beverages, and fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: systematic review, meta-analysis, and estimation of population attributable fraction. Br J Sports Med 2016;50(8):496-504. doi: 10.1136/bjsports-2016-h3576rep.
15. InterAct Consortium. Dietary fibre and incidence of type 2 diabetes in eight European countries: the EPIC-InterAct Study and a meta-analysis of prospective studies. Diabetologia 2015;58(7):1394-408. doi: 10.1007/s00125-015-3585-9.
16. Montonen J, Jarvinen R, Heliovaara M, Reunanen A, Aromaa A, Knekt P. Food consumption and the incidence of type II diabetes mellitus. European journal of clinical nutrition 2005;59(3):441-8. doi: 10.1038/sj.ejcn.1602094.
17. Pan A, Sun Q, Bernstein AM, Schulze MB, Manson JE, Willett WC, Hu FB. Red meat consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: 3 cohorts of US adults and an updated meta-analysis. Am J Clin Nutr 2011;94(4):1088-96. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.111.018978.
18. Villegas R, Shu XO, Gao YT, Yang G, Elasy T, Li H, Zheng W. Vegetable but not fruit consumption reduces the risk of type 2 diabetes in Chinese women. The Journal of nutrition 2008;138(3):574-80. doi: 10.1093/jn/138.3.574.
19. Vissers LET, Sluijs I, van der Schouw YT, Forouhi NG, Imamura F, Burgess S, Barricarte A, Boeing H, Bonet C, Chirlaque M-D, et al. Dairy Product Intake and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes in EPIC-InterAct: A Mendelian Randomization Study. Diabetes care 2019;42(4):568. doi: 10.2337/dc18-2034.

20. Chen M, Sun Q, Giovannucci E, Mozaffarian D, Manson JE, Willett WC, Hu FB. Dairy consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: 3 cohorts of US adults and an updated meta-analysis. BMC medicine 2014;12:215-. doi: 10.1186/s12916-014-0215-1.
21. Nasjonalt råd for ernæring. Kostråd for å fremme folkehelsen og forebygge kroniske sykdommer - Metodologi og vitenskapelig kunnskapsgrunnlag. Helsedirektoratet, 2011.
22. Alperet DJ, Butler LM, Koh WP, Yuan JM, van Dam RM. Influence of temperate, subtropical, and tropical fruit consumption on risk of type 2 diabetes in an Asian population. The American journal of clinical nutrition 2017;105(3):736-45. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.116.147090.
23. Auerbach BJ, Kratz M, Dibey S, Krieger J, Vallila-Buchman P. Review of 100% Fruit Juice and Chronic Health Conditions: Implications for Sugar-Sweetened Beverage Policy. Advances in Nutrition 2018;9(2):78-85. doi: 10.1093/advances/nmx006.
24. Chen GC, Koh WP, Yuan JM, Qin LQ, van Dam RM. Green leafy and cruciferous vegetable consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: results from the Singapore Chinese Health Study and meta-analysis. Br J Nutr 2018;119(9):1057-67. doi: 10.1017/s0007114518000119.
25. Hodge AM, English DR, O'Dea K, Giles GG. Glycemic index and dietary fiber and the risk of type 2 diabetes. Diabetes care 2004;27(11):2701-6.
26. Kurotani K, Nanri A, Goto A, Mizoue T, Noda M, Kato M, Inoue M, Tsugane S. Vegetable and fruit intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study. Br J Nutr 2013;109(4):709-17. doi: 10.1017/s0007114512001705.
27. Liu S, Serdula M, Janket SJ, Cook NR, Sesso HD, Willett WC, Manson JE, Buring JE. A prospective study of fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of type 2 diabetes in women. Diabetes care 2004;27(12):2993-6.
28. Meyer KA, Kushi LH, Jacobs DR, Jr., Slavin J, Sellers TA, Folsom AR. Carbohydrates, dietary fiber, and incident type 2 diabetes in older women. Am J Clin Nutr 2000;71(4):921-30. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/71.4.921.
29. Knekt P, Kumpulainen J, Jarvinen R, Rissanen H, Heliovaara M, Reunanen A, Hakulinen T, Aromaa A. Flavonoid intake and risk of chronic diseases. Am J Clin Nutr 2002;76(3):560-8. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/76.3.560.
30. Song Y, Manson JE, Buring JE, Sesso HD, Liu S. Associations of dietary flavonoids with risk of type 2 diabetes, and markers of insulin resistance and systemic

inflammation in women: a prospective study and cross-sectional analysis. J Am Coll Nutr 2005;24(5):376-84.

31. Wedick NM, Pan A, Cassidy A, Rimm EB, Sampson L, Rosner B, Willett W, Hu FB, Sun Q, van Dam RM. Dietary flavonoid intakes and risk of type 2 diabetes in US men and women. Am J Clin Nutr 2012;95(4):925-33. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.111.028894.
32. Halton TL, Willett WC, Liu S, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Hu FB. Potato and french fry consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in women. Am J Clin Nutr 2006;83(2):284-90. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/83.2.284.
33. Villegas R, Liu S, Gao YT, Yang G, Li H, Zheng W, Shu XO. Prospective study of dietary carbohydrates, glycemic index, glycemic load, and incidence of type 2 diabetes mellitus in middle-aged Chinese women. Arch Intern Med 2007;167(21):2310-6. doi: 10.1001/archinte.167.21.2310.
34. Jia X, Zhong L, Song Y, Hu Y, Wang G, Sun S. Consumption of citrus and cruciferous vegetables with incident type 2 diabetes mellitus based on a meta-analysis of prospective study. Primary Care Diabetes 2016;10(4):272-80. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcd.2015.12.004.
35. Guo X-f, Yang B, Tang J, Jiang J, Li D. Apple and pear consumption and type 2 diabetes mellitus risk: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies, 2017.
36. Schwingshackl L, Hoffmann G, Lampousi AM, Knuppel S, Iqbal K, Schwedhelm C, Bechthold A, Schlesinger S, Boeing H. Food groups and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective studies. Eur J Epidemiol 2017;32(5):363-75. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0246-y.
37. Bahadoran Z, Mirmiran P, Momenan AA, Azizi F. Allium vegetable intakes and the incidence of cardiovascular disease, hypertension, chronic kidney disease, and type 2 diabetes in adults: a longitudinal follow-up study. J Hypertens 2017;35(9):1909-16. doi: 10.1097/hjh.0000000000001356.
38. Farhadnejad H, Teymoori F, Asghari G, Mirmiran P, Azizi F. The Association of Potato Intake With Risk for Incident Type 2 Diabetes in Adults. Can J Diabetes 2018;42(6):613-8. doi: 10.1016/j.jcjd.2018.02.010.
39. Huang M, Quddus A, Stinson L, Shikany JM, Howard BV, Kutob RM, Lu B, Manson JE, Eaton CB. Artificially sweetened beverages, sugar-sweetened beverages, plain water, and incident diabetes mellitus in postmenopausal women: the prospective Women's Health Initiative observational study. Am J Clin Nutr 2017;106(2):614-22. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.116.145391.

40. Lv J, Yu C, Guo Y, Bian Z, Yang L, Chen Y, Hu X, Hou W, Chen J, Chen Z, et al. Adherence to a healthy lifestyle and the risk of type 2 diabetes in Chinese adults. Int J Epidemiol 2017;46(5):1410-20. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyx074.
41. Ma L, Liu G, Sampson L, Willett WC, Hu FB, Sun Q. Dietary glucosinolates and risk of type 2 diabetes in 3 prospective cohort studies. Am J Clin Nutr 2018;107(4):617-25. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/nqy003.
42. Muraki I, Imamura F, Manson JE, Hu FB, Willett WC, van Dam RM, Sun Q. Fruit consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes: results from three prospective longitudinal cohort studies. BMJ (Clinical research ed) 2013;347:f5001-f. doi: 10.1136/bmj.f5001.
43. Mamluk L, O'Doherty MG, Orfanos P, Saitakis G, Woodside JV, Liao LM, Sinha R, Boffetta P, Trichopoulou A, Kee F. Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of incident of type 2 diabetes: results from the consortium on health and ageing network of cohorts in Europe and the United States (CHANCES). European journal of clinical nutrition 2017;71(1):83-91. doi: 10.1038/ejcn.2016.143.
44. Muraki I, Rimm EB, Willett WC, Manson JE, Hu FB, Sun Q. Potato Consumption and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes: Results From Three Prospective Cohort Studies. Diabetes care 2016;39(3):376-84. doi: 10.2337/dc15-0547.
45. Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG. Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses: the PRISMA Statement. PLoS Med 2009;6(7):e1000097. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1000097.
46. Stroup DF, Berlin JA, Morton SC, Olkin I, Williamson GD, Rennie D, Moher D, Becker BJ, Sipe TA, Thacker SB. Meta-analysis of observational studies in epidemiology: a proposal for reporting. Meta-analysis Of Observational Studies in Epidemiology (MOOSE) group. Jama 2000;283(15):2008-12.
47. Wells G, Shea B, O'Connell D, Peterson j, Welch V, Losos M, Tugwell P. Internet: http://www.ohri.ca/programs/clinical_epidemiology/oxford.asp.
48. DerSimonian R, Laird N. Meta-analysis in clinical trials. Control Clin Trials 1986;7(3):177-88.
49. Greenland S, Longnecker MP. Methods for trend estimation from summarized dose-response data, with applications to meta-analysis. Am J Epidemiol 1992;135(11):1301-9.
50. Eshak ES, Iso H, Mizoue T, Inoue M, Noda M, Tsugane S. Soft drink, 100% fruit juice, and vegetable juice intakes and risk of diabetes mellitus. Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland) 2012;32(2):300-8. doi: 10.1016/j.clnu.2012.08.003.

51. Lacoppidan SA, Kyro C, Loft S, Helnaes A, Christensen J, Hansen CP, Dahm CC, Overvad K, Tjonneland A, Olsen A. Adherence to a Healthy Nordic Food Index Is Associated with a Lower Risk of Type-2 Diabetes--The Danish Diet, Cancer and Health Cohort Study. Nutrients 2015;7(10):8633-44. doi: 10.3390/nu7105418.
52. Lee JE, Mannisto S, Spiegelman D, Hunter DJ, Bernstein L, van den Brandt PA, Buring JE, Cho E, English DR, Flood A, et al. Intakes of fruit, vegetables, and carotenoids and renal cell cancer risk: a pooled analysis of 13 prospective studies. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 2009;18(6):1730-9. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.epi-09-0045.
53. Mursu J, Virtanen JK, Tuomainen TP, Nurmi T, Voutilainen S. Intake of fruit, berries, and vegetables and risk of type 2 diabetes in Finnish men: the Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study. Am J Clin Nutr 2014;99(2):328-33. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.113.069641.
54. Jackson D, White IR, Thompson SG. Extending DerSimonian and Laird's methodology to perform multivariate random effects meta-analyses. Stat Med 2010;29(12):1282-97. doi: 10.1002/sim.3602.
55. Orsini N, Li R, Wolk A, Khudyakov P, Spiegelman D. Meta-analysis for linear and nonlinear dose-response relations: examples, an evaluation of approximations, and software. Am J Epidemiol 2012;175(1):66-73. doi: 10.1093/aje/kwr265.
56. Higgins JP, Thompson SG. Quantifying heterogeneity in a meta-analysis. Stat Med 2002;21(11):1539-58. doi: 10.1002/sim.1186.
57. Egger M, Smith GD, Schneider M, Minder C. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. BMJ 1997;315(7109):629. doi: 10.1136/bmj.315.7109.629.
58. Duval S, Tweedie R. Trim and Fill: A Simple Funnel‐Plot‐Based Method of Testing and Adjusting for Publication Bias in Meta‐Analysis. Biometrics 2000;56(2):455-63. doi: 10.1111/j.0006-341X.2000.00455.x.
59. Ford ES, Mokdad AH. Fruit and vegetable consumption and diabetes mellitus incidence among U.S. adults. Preventive medicine 2001;32(1):33-9. doi: 10.1006/pmed.2000.0772.
60. Auerbach BJ, Littman AJ, Tinker L, Larson J, Krieger J, Young B, Neuhouser M. Associations of 100% fruit juice versus whole fruit with hypertension and diabetes risk in postmenopausal women: Results from the Women's Health Initiative. Preventive medicine 2017;105:212-8. doi: 10.1016/j.ypmed.2017.08.031.

61. Qiao Y, Tinker L, Olendzki BC, Hebert JR, Balasubramanian R, Rosal MC, Hingle M, Song Y, Schneider KL, Liu S, et al. Racial/ethnic disparities in association between dietary quality and incident diabetes in postmenopausal women in the United States: the Women's Health Initiative 1993-2005. Ethnicity & health 2014;19(3):328-47. doi: 10.1080/13557858.2013.797322.
62. Song F, Hooper L, Yk L. Publication bias: What is it? How do we measure it? How do we avoid it?, 2013.
63. Jacques PF, Cassidy A, Rogers G, Peterson JJ, Meigs JB, Dwyer JT. Higher dietary flavonol intake is associated with lower incidence of type 2 diabetes. The Journal of nutrition 2013;143(9):1474-80. doi: 10.3945/jn.113.177212.
64. Li M, Fan Y, Zhang X, Hou W, Tang Z. Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. BMJ Open 2014;4(11).
65. Xi B, Li S, Liu Z, Tian H, Yin X, Huai P, Tang W, Zhou D, Steffen LM. Intake of fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. PloS one 2014;9(3):e93471-e. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0093471.
66. Steinberg GR, Schertzer JD. AMPK promotes macrophage fatty acid oxidative metabolism to mitigate inflammation: implications for diabetes and cardiovascular disease. Immunol Cell Biol 2014;92(4):340-5. doi: 10.1038/icb.2014.11.
67. Vinayagam R, Xiao J, Xu B. An insight into anti-diabetic properties of dietary phytochemicals. Phytochemistry Reviews 2017;16(3):535-53. doi: 10.1007/s11101-017-9496-2.
68. Crowe KM, Murray E. Deconstructing a Fruit Serving: Comparing the Antioxidant Density of Select Whole Fruit and 100% Fruit Juices. Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics 2013;113(10):1354-8. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jand.2013.04.024.
69. Atkinson FS, Foster-Powell K, Brand-Miller JC. International Tables of Glycemic Index and Glycemic Load Values: 2008. Diabetes care 2008;31(12):2281. doi: 10.2337/dc08-1239.
70. Radulian G, Rusu E, Dragomir A, Posea M. Metabolic effects of low glycaemic index diets. Nutrition journal 2009;8:5-. doi: 10.1186/1475-2891-8-5.
71. Augustin LS, Franceschi S, Jenkins DJA, Kendall CWC, La Vecchia C. Glycemic index in chronic disease: a review. European journal of clinical nutrition 2002;56(11):1049-71. doi: 10.1038/sj.ejcn.1601454.

72. Mozaffarian D, Hao T, Rimm EB, Willett WC, Hu FB. Changes in diet and lifestyle and long-term weight gain in women and men. N Engl J Med 2011;364(25):2392-404. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1014296.
73. Leenders M, Sluijs I, Ros MM, Boshuizen HC, Siersema PD, Ferrari P, Weikert C, Tjonneland A, Olsen A, Boutron-Ruault MC, et al. Fruit and vegetable consumption and mortality: European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition. Am J Epidemiol 2013;178(4):590-602. doi: 10.1093/aje/kwt006.
74. GBD 2018 DALYs and HALE Collaborators. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life-years (DALYs) for 359 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 195 countries and territories, 1990-2017: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. The Lancet 2018;392(10159):1859-922. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32335-3.

Supplementary Table 1. Search strategy in PubMed

1. fruits
2. vegetables
3. fruit
4. vegetable
5. berry
6. berries
7. strawberries
8. blueberries
9. citrus
10. “citrus fruits”
11. orange
12. apples
13. pears
14. banana
15. cruciferae
16. “cruciferous vegetables”
17. broccoli
18. cauliflower
19. cabbages
20. “allium vegetables”
21. onion
22. garlic
23. tomato
24. tomatoes
25. potato
26. "french fries"
27. juice
28. food
29. “food groups”
30. (1 OR 2 OR 3 OR 4 OR 5 OR 6 OR 7 OR 8 OR 9 OR 10 OR 11 OR 12 OR 13 OR 14 OR 15 OR 16 OR 17 OR 18 OR 19 OR 20 OR 21 OR 22 OR 23 OR 24 OR 25 OR 26 OR 27 OR 28 OR 29)
31. diabetes
32. “case-control”
33. cohort
34. cohorts
35. prospective
36. longitudinal
37. retrospective
38. “follow-up”
39. “cross-sectional”
40. “population-based”
41. "relative risk"
42. "odds ratio"
43. "hazard ratio"
44. "incidence rate ratio"
45. (32 OR 33 OR 34 OR 35 OR 36 OR 37 OR 38 OR 39 OR 40 OR 41 OR 42 OR 43 OR 44)
46. (30 AND 31 AND 45)

Supplementary Table 2. List of studies excluded studies and exclusion reason

Exclusion reason	Reference number
Abstract	(1-4)
Case-control study	(5-8)
Commentary	(9)
Cross-sectional study	(10-48)
Duplicate	(49-61)
Impaired glucose tolerance population	(62)
Meta-analysis	(63-77)
No risk estimates	(78;79)
Not original data	(80)
Not relevant data	(81-182)
Not relevant exposure	(183-408)
Not relevant outcome	(409-459)
Protocol	(460-462)
Review	(463-495)
Substitution of juice with water	(496)

Reference List

1. Muraki I, Imamura F, Hu FB, Willett WC, Van DR, Sun Q. Consumption of specific fruits and incidence of type 2 diabetes in men and women. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association's Epidemiology and Prevention/Physical Activity, Nutrition and Metabolism 2013;26.
2. Mursu J, Tuomainen T-P, Virtanen JK, Nurmi T, Voutilainen S. Intake of fruits, berries and vegetables and the risk of type 2 diabetes in finnish men: The kuopio ischaemic heart disease risk factor study. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association's Epidemiology and Prevention/Physical Activity, Nutrition and Metabolism 2013;26.
3. OConnor L, Imamura F, Lentjes M, Khaw K-T, Wareham N, Forouhi N. Sweet beverage intake and type 2 diabetes. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 12th European Nutrition Conference, FENS 2015;October.

4. Ma L, Liu G, Sampson L, Willett W, Hu F, Sun Q. Association of dietary glucosinolate with risk of type 2 diabetes in three large prospective cohorts. Diabetes Conference: 77th Scientific Sessions of the American Diabetes Association, ADA 2017;June.
5. Midhet FM, Al-Mohaimeed AA, Sharaf FK. Lifestyle related risk factors of type 2 diabetes mellitus in Saudi Arabia. Saudi Med J 2010;31:768-74.
6. Liu L, Chen L, Dai J et al. [Case-control study on the risk factors of type 2 diabetes of Dong nationality in Western Hunan]. Zhong Nan Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban 2013;38:1057-64.
7. Ye Y-B, Lu W, Chen Y-M et al. The association between dietary factors and the incident of type 2 diabetes: A case-control study. Diabetes Conference: 74th Scientific Sessions of the American Diabetes Association San Francisco, CA United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 63 (SUPPL 1) (pp A638), 2014;June.
8. Wang W, Shi L, Dong F. Analysis on the risk factors in patients with diabetes mellitus from population in mining districts--a population-based case-control study. [Chinese]. Zhonghua liu xing bing xue za zhi = Zhonghua liuxingbingxue zazhi 2019;Dec.
9. Esposito K, Giugliano D. Increased consumption of green leafy vegetables, but not fruit, vegetables or fruit and vegetables combined, is associated with reduced incidence of type 2 diabetes. Evidence-Based Medicine 16 (1) (pp 27-28), 2011;February.
10. La VC, Decarli A, Pagano R. Vegetable consumption and risk of chronic disease. Epidemiology 1998;9:208-10.
11. Gittelsohn J, Wolever TM, Harris SB, Harris-Giraldo R, Hanley AJ, Zinman B. Specific patterns of food consumption and preparation are associated with diabetes and obesity in a Native Canadian community. J Nutr 1998;128:541-7.
12. Williams DE, Wareham NJ, Cox BD, Byrne CD, Hales CN, Day NE. Frequent salad vegetable consumption is associated with a reduction in the risk of diabetes mellitus. J Clin Epidemiol 1999;52:329-35.
13. Jorgensen ME, Bjeregaard P, Borch-Johnsen K. Diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance among the inuit population of Greenland. Diabetes Care 2002;25:1766-71.
14. McCulloch B, McDermott R, Miller G, Leonard D, Elwell M, Muller R. Self-reported diabetes and health behaviors in remote indigenous communities in northern queensland, australia. Diabetes Care 2003;26:397-403.
15. Reppert A, Steiner BF, Chapman-Novakofski K. Prevalence of metabolic syndrome and associated risk factors in Illinois. Am J Health Promot 2008;23:130-8.
16. Sartorelli DS, Franco LJ, Gimeno SG, Ferreira SR, Cardoso MA. Dietary fructose, fruits, fruit juices and glucose tolerance status in Japanese-Brazilians. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2009;19:77-83.
17. Kasiam LO, Longo-Mbenza B, Nge OA, Kangola KN, Mbungu FS, Milongo DG. Classification and dramatic epidemic of diabetes mellitus in Kinshasa Hinterland: the prominent role of type 2 diabetes and lifestyle changes among Africans. Niger J Med 2009;18:311-20.
18. Nishimura RY, Damiao R, Gimeno SG, Ferreira SR, Sartorelli DS. [Food groups for the investigation of risk of type 2 diabetes and associated diseases]. Rev Bras Epidemiol 2011;14:531-6.
19. Harjo TC, Perez A, Lopez V, Wong ND. Prevalence of diabetes and cardiovascular risk factors among California Native American adults compared to other ethnicities: the 2005 California Health Interview Survey. Metab Syndr Relat Disord 2011;9:49-54.
20. Zhou X, Pang Z, Gao W et al. Fresh vegetable intake and prevalence of diabetes in a Chinese population in Qingdao. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2011;92:137-42.
21. Zhang J, Dong Z, Li G et al. [A cross-sectional study on risk factors of associated type 2 diabetes mellitus among adults in Beijing]. Zhonghua Liu Xing Bing Xue Za Zhi 2011;32:357-60.
22. Prasad DS, Kabir Z, Dash AK, Das BC. Prevalence and risk factors for diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance in Asian Indians: a community survey from urban eastern India. Diabetes Metab Syndr 2012;6:96-101.

23. Khosravi-Boroujeni H, Mohammadifard N, Sarrafzadegan N et al. Potato consumption and cardiovascular disease risk factors among Iranian population. Int J Food Sci Nutr 2012;63:913-20.
24. Agrawal S, Ebrahim S. Prevalence and risk factors for self-reported diabetes among adult men and women in India: findings from a national cross-sectional survey. Public Health Nutr 2012;15:1065-77.
25. Chang J, Guy MC, Rosales C et al. Investigating social ecological contributors to diabetes within Hispanics in an underserved U.S.-Mexico border community. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2013;10:3217-32.
26. Tairea K, Kool B, Harries AD et al. Characteristics of government workers and association with diabetes and hypertension in the Cook Islands. Public Health Action 2014;4:S34-S38.
27. Pounis G, Costanzo S, Persichillo M et al. Mushroom and dietary selenium intakes in relation to fasting glucose levels in a free-living Italian adult population: the Moli-sani Project. Diabetes Metab 2014;40:34-42.
28. Tran DT, Jorm LR, Johnson M, Bambrick H, Lujic S. Prevalence and risk factors of type 2 diabetes in older Vietnam-born Australians. J Community Health 2014;39:99-107.
29. Yin Y, Han W, Wang Y et al. Identification of Risk Factors Affecting Impaired Fasting Glucose and Diabetes in Adult Patients from Northeast China. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2015;12:12662-78.
30. Agrawal S. Frequency of Food Consumption and Self-reported Diabetes among Adult Men and Women in India: A Large Scale Nationally Representative Cross-sectional Study. J Diabetes Metab 2015;6:474.
31. Ishaque A, Shahzad F, Muhammad FH, Usman Y, Ishaque Z. Diabetes risk assessment among squatter settlements in Pakistan: A cross-sectional study. Malays Fam Physician 2016;11:9-15.
32. Kjollesdal M, Htet AS, Stigum H et al. Consumption of fruits and vegetables and associations with risk factors for non-communicable diseases in the Yangon region of Myanmar: a cross-sectional study. BMJ Open 2016;6:e011649.
33. Bernabe-Ortiz A, Carrillo-Larco RM, Gilman RH, Checkley W, Smeeth L, Miranda JJ. Contribution of modifiable risk factors for hypertension and type-2 diabetes in Peruvian resource-limited settings. J Epidemiol Community Health 2016;70:49-55.
34. Al-Shudifat AE, Al-Shdaifat A, Al-Abdouh AA et al. Diabetes Risk Score in a Young Student Population in Jordan: A Cross-Sectional Study. J Diabetes Res 2017;2017:8290710.
35. Wang Y, Yu H, Zhang X et al. Evaluation of daily ginger consumption for the prevention of chronic diseases in adults: A cross-sectional study. Nutrition 2017;36:79-84.
36. Adaji EE, Ahankari AS, Myles PR. An Investigation to Identify Potential Risk Factors Associated with Common Chronic Diseases Among the Older Population in India. Indian J Community Med 2017;42:46-52.
37. Olivares DE, Chambi FR, Chani EM, Craig WJ, Pacheco SO, Pacheco FJ. Risk Factors for Chronic Diseases and Multimorbidity in a Primary Care Context of Central Argentina: A Web-Based Interactive and Cross-Sectional Study. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2017;14.
38. Liang J, Zhang Y, Xue A et al. Association between fruit, vegetable, seafood, and dairy intake and a reduction in the prevalence of type 2 diabetes in Qingdao, China. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 2017;26:255-61.
39. Siegel KR, Bullard KM, Imperatore G et al. Prevalence of Major Behavioral Risk Factors for Type 2 Diabetes. Diabetes Care 2018;41:1032-9.
40. Musaiger AO, Al-Mannai MA. Social and lifestyle factors associated with diabetes in the adult Bahraini population. J Biosoc Sci 2002;34:277-81.
41. Suzuki K, Ito Y, Nakamura S, Ochiai J, Aoki K. Relationship between serum carotenoids and hyperglycemia: a population-based cross-sectional study. Journal of epidemiology / Japan Epidemiological Association 12 (5) (pp 357-366), 2002;Sep.
42. Sugiura M, Matsumoto H, Yano M. Cross-sectional analysis of Satsuma mandarin (Citrus unshiu Marc.) consumption and health status based on a self-administered questionnaires. Journal of Health Science 48 (4) (pp 366-369), 2002;August.

43. On'Kin JBKL, Longo-Mbenza B, Okwe N et al. Prevalence and risk factors of diabetes mellitus in Kinshasa Hinterland. International Journal of Diabetes and Metabolism 16 (3) (pp 97-106), 2008;2008.
44. Drewnowski A, Rehm CD, Beals KA. No association between white potatoes, (baked, boiled, or mashed) and systemic inflammation, obesity, or type II diabetes: Analysis of 2003-2006 National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. FASEB Journal Conference: Experimental Biology 2012;April.
45. Xu X, Wu X, Deng Y et al. Study on non-communicable disease related lifestyle and behavior risk factors in west china. Obesity Facts Conference: 22nd Congress of the European Congress on Obesity, ECO 2015;May.
46. Rawal LB, Biswas T, Khandker NN et al. Non-communicable disease (NCD) risk factors and diabetes among adults living in slum areas of Dhaka, Bangladesh. PLoS ONE 12 (10) (no pagination), 2017;e0184967.
47. Liu X, Li Y, Li L et al. Prevalence, awareness, treatment, control of type 2 diabetes mellitus and risk factors in Chinese rural population: the RuralDiab study. Sci Rep 2016;6:31426.
48. Rees A, Thomas N, Brophy S, Knox G, Williams R. Cross sectional study of childhood obesity and prevalence of risk factors for cardiovascular disease and diabetes in children aged 11-13. BMC Public Health 2009;9:86.
49. Harding AH, Wareham NJ, Bingham SA et al. Plasma vitamin C level, fruit and vegetable consumption, and the risk of new-onset type 2 diabetes mellitus: the European prospective investigation of cancer--Norfolk prospective study. Arch Intern Med 2008;168:1493-9.
50. Odegaard AO, Koh WP, Arakawa K, Yu MC, Pereira MA. Soft drink and juice consumption and risk of physician-diagnosed incident type 2 diabetes: the Singapore Chinese Health Study. Am J Epidemiol 2010;171:701-8.
51. Pan A, Malik VS, Schulze MB, Manson JE, Willett WC, Hu FB. Plain-water intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in young and middle-aged women. Am J Clin Nutr 2012;95:1454-60.
52. Cooper AJ, Sharp SJ, Lentjes MA et al. A prospective study of the association between quantity and variety of fruit and vegetable intake and incident type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Care 2012;35:1293-300.
53. Wedick NM, Pan A, Cassidy A et al. Dietary flavonoid intakes and risk of type 2 diabetes in US men and women. Am J Clin Nutr 2012;95:925-33.
54. von RA, Feller S, Bergmann MM, Boeing H. Diet and risk of chronic diseases: results from the first 8 years of follow-up in the EPIC-Potsdam study. Eur J Clin Nutr 2013;67:412-9.
55. Stevens A, Hamel C, Singh K et al. Do sugar-sweetened beverages cause adverse health outcomes in children? A systematic review protocol. Syst Rev 2014;3:96.
56. O'Connor L, Imamura F, Lentjes MA, Khaw KT, Wareham NJ, Forouhi NG. Prospective associations and population impact of sweet beverage intake and type 2 diabetes, and effects of substitutions with alternative beverages. Diabetologia 2015;58:1474-83.
57. Mandalazi E, Drake I, Wirfalt E, Orho-Melander M, Sonestedt E. A High Diet Quality Based on Dietary Recommendations Is Not Associated with Lower Incidence of Type 2 Diabetes in the Malmo Diet and Cancer Cohort. Int J Mol Sci 2016;17.
58. Imamura F, O'Connor L, Ye Z et al. Consumption of sugar sweetened beverages, artificially sweetened beverages, and fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: systematic review, meta-analysis, and estimation of population attributable fraction. BMJ 2015;351:h3576.
59. Schulze MB, Manson JE, Ludwig DS et al. Sugar-sweetened beverages, weight gain, and incidence of type 2 diabetes in young and middle-aged women. JAMA 2004;292:927-34.
60. Halton TL, Willett WC, Liu S, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Hu FB. Potato and french fry consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in women. Am J Clin Nutr 2006;83:284-90.
61. de KL, Malik VS, Rimm EB, Willett WC, Hu FB. Sugar-sweetened and artificially sweetened beverage consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in men. Am J Clin Nutr 2011;93:1321-7.
62. Teshima N, Shimo M, Miyazawa K et al. Effects of sugar-sweetened beverage intake on the development of type 2 diabetes mellitus in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance: the Mihama diabetes prevention study. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 2015;61:14-9.

63. Hamer M, Chida Y. Intake of fruit, vegetables, and antioxidants and risk of type 2 diabetes: systematic review and meta-analysis. J Hypertens 2007;25:2361-9.
64. Malik VS, Popkin BM, Bray GA, Despres JP, Willett WC, Hu FB. Sugar-sweetened beverages and risk of metabolic syndrome and type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis. Diabetes Care 2010;33:2477-83.
65. Carter P, Gray LJ, Troughton J, Khunti K, Davies MJ. Fruit and vegetable intake and incidence of type 2 diabetes mellitus: systematic review and meta-analysis. BMJ 2010;341:c4229.
66. Carter P, Troughton J, Gray L, Khunti K, Forouhi NG, Davies MJ. Increasing green leafy vegetable consumption can decrease the risk of type 2 diabetes. Diabetic Medicine Conference: Diabetes UK Annual Professional Conference Liverpool United Kingdom Conference Publication: (var pagings) 27 (2 SUPPL 1) (pp 109), 2010;March.
67. Li M, Fan Y, Zhang X, Hou W, Tang Z. Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. BMJ Open 2014;4:e005497.
68. Greenwood DC, Threapleton DE, Evans CE et al. Association between sugar-sweetened and artificially sweetened soft drinks and type 2 diabetes: systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. Br J Nutr 2014;112:725-34.
69. Xi B, Li S, Liu Z et al. Intake of fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS One 2014;9:e93471.
70. Wu Y, Zhang D, Jiang X, Jiang W. Fruit and vegetable consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: a dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2015;25:140-7.
71. Li S, Miao S, Huang Y et al. Fruit intake decreases risk of incident type 2 diabetes: an updated meta-analysis. Endocrine 2015;48:454-60.
72. Guo X, Yang B, Tan J, Jiang J, Li D. Associations of dietary intakes of anthocyanins and berry fruits with risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Eur J Clin Nutr 2016;70:1360-7.
73. Imamura F, O'Connor L, Ye Z et al. Consumption of sugar sweetened beverages, artificially sweetened beverages, and fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: systematic review, meta-analysis, and estimation of population attributable fraction. Br J Sports Med 2016;50:496-504.
74. Wang PY, Fang JC, Gao ZH, Zhang C, Xie SY. Higher intake of fruits, vegetables or their fiber reduces the risk of type 2 diabetes: A meta-analysis. J Diabetes Investig 2016;7:56-69.
75. Jia X, Zhong L, Song Y, Hu Y, Wang G, Sun S. Consumption of citrus and cruciferous vegetables with incident type 2 diabetes mellitus based on a meta-analysis of prospective study. Prim Care Diabetes 2016;10:272-80.
76. Schwingshackl L, Hoffmann G, Lampousi AM et al. Food groups and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective studies. Eur J Epidemiol 2017;32:363-75.
77. Guo XF, Yang B, Tang J, Jiang JJ, Li D. Apple and pear consumption and type 2 diabetes mellitus risk: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Food Funct 2017;8:927-34.
78. Colditz GA, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Rosner B, Willett WC, Speizer FE. Diet and risk of clinical diabetes in women. Am J Clin Nutr 1992;55:1018-23.
79. Feskens EJ, Virtanen SM, Rasanen L et al. Dietary factors determining diabetes and impaired glucose tolerance. A 20-year follow-up of the Finnish and Dutch cohorts of the Seven Countries Study. Diabetes Care 1995;18:1104-12.
80. Micha R, Penalvo JL, Cudhea F, Imamura F, Rehm CD, Mozaffarian D. Association between dietary factors and mortality from heart disease, stroke, and type 2 diabetes in the United States. JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association 317 (9) (pp 912-924), 2017;07.
81. az-Montiel JC, Halley E, Cuevas-George A et al. Glycemic load and its association with metabolic syndrome among Mexican children and adolescents. Journal of Diabetes Conference: 4th International Congress on Prediabetes and the Metabolic Syndrome Madrid Spain Conference Publication: (var pagings) 3 (SUPPL 1) (pp 207;April.

82. Khan N, Al-Daghri NM, Alkharfy KM et al. Selected dietary nutrients and the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in adult males and females in Saudi Arabia. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 1920;2013.
83. Baptiste-Roberts K, Ghosh P, Nicholson WK. Pregravid physical activity, dietary intake, and glucose intolerance during pregnancy. Journal of Women's Health 1920;01.
84. Ylonen K, Saloranta C, Kronberg-Kippila C, Groop L, Aro A, Virtanen SM. Associations of dietary fiber with glucose metabolism in nondiabetic relatives of subjects with type 2 diabetes: The Botnia Dietary Study. Diabetes Care 26 (7) (pp 1979;01.
85. Feskens EJ, Bowles CH, Kromhout D. Carbohydrate intake and body mass index in relation to the risk of glucose intolerance in an elderly population. Am J Clin Nutr 1991;54:136-40.
86. Pavan L, Casiglia E, Carvalho Braga LM et al. Effects of a traditional lifestyle on the cardiovascular risk profile: The Amondava population of the Brazilian Amazon. Comparison with matched African, Italian and Polish populations. Journal of Hypertension 17 (6) (pp 749-756), 1999;1999.
87. Costa MB, Ferreira SR, Franco LJ, Gimeno SG, Iunes M. Dietary patterns in a high-risk population for glucose intolerance. Japanese-Brazilian Diabetes Study Group. J Epidemiol 2000;10:111-7.
88. van Dam RM, Visscher AWJ, Feskens EJM, Verhoef P, Kromhout D. Dietary glycemic index in relation to metabolic risk factors and incidence of coronary heart disease: The Zutphen elderly study. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 54 (9) (pp 726-731), 2000;2000.
89. Rao PV. Dietary patterns and glucose intolerance among rural Indian populations. J Indian Med Assoc 2002;100:137-40.
90. Kiyohara Y, Shinohara A, Kato I et al. Dietary factors and development of impaired glucose tolerance and diabetes in a general Japanese population: the hisayama study. J Epidemiol 2003;13:251-8.
91. Ylonen K, Alfthan G, Groop L, Saloranta C, Aro A, Virtanen SM. Dietary intakes and plasma concentrations of carotenoids and tocopherols in relation to glucose metabolism in subjects at high risk of type 2 diabetes: The Botnia Dietary Study. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 77 (6) (pp 1434-1441), 2003;June.
92. Fung TT, Manson JE, Solomon CG, Liu S, Willett WC, Hu FB. The Association between Magnesium Intake and Fasting Insulin Concentration in Healthy Middle-Aged Women. Journal of the American College of Nutrition 22 (6) (pp 533-538), 2003;December.
93. Liese AD, Schulz M, Moore CG, Mayer-Davis EJ. Dietary patterns, insulin sensitivity and adiposity in the multi-ethnic Insulin Resistance Atherosclerosis Study population. Br J Nutr 2004;92:973-84.
94. Villegas R, Salim A, Flynn A, Perry IJ. Prudent diet and the risk of insulin resistance. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2004;14:334-43.
95. Lau C, Faerch K, Glumer C et al. Dietary glycemic index, glycemic load, fiber, simple sugars, and insulin resistance: the Inter99 study. Diabetes Care 2005;28:1397-403.
96. Damiao R, Castro TG, Cardoso MA, Gimeno SG, Ferreira SR. Dietary intakes associated with metabolic syndrome in a cohort of Japanese ancestry. Br J Nutr 2006;96:532-8.
97. Valachovicova M, Krajcovicova-Kudlackova M, Blazicek P, Babinska K. No evidence of insulin resistance in normal weight vegetarians. A case control study. Eur J Nutr 2006;45:52-4.
98. He K, Liu K, Daviglus ML et al. Magnesium intake and incidence of metabolic syndrome among young adults. Circulation 2006;113:1675-82.
99. Zhang C, Schulze MB, Solomon CG, Hu FB. A prospective study of dietary patterns, meat intake and the risk of gestational diabetes mellitus. Diabetologia 2006;49:2604-13.
100. Mejean C, Traissac P, Eymard-Duvernay S, El AJ, Delpeuch F, Maire B. Diet quality of North African migrants in France partly explains their lower prevalence of diet-related chronic conditions relative to their native French peers. J Nutr 2007;137:2106-13.
101. Esposito K, Ciotola M, Giugliano D. Mediterranean diet and the metabolic syndrome. Mol Nutr Food Res 2007;51:1268-74.

102. Radesky JS, Oken E, Rifas-Shiman SL, Kleinman KP, Rich-Edwards JW, Gillman MW. Diet during early pregnancy and development of gestational diabetes. Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol 2008;22:47-59.
103. Du H, van der AD, van Bakel MM et al. Glycemic index and glycemic load in relation to food and nutrient intake and metabolic risk factors in a Dutch population. Am J Clin Nutr 2008;87:655-61.
104. Nanri A, Mizoue T, Yoshida D, Takahashi R, Takayanagi R. Dietary patterns and A1C in japanese men and women. Diabetes Care 31 (8) (pp 1568-1573), 2008;August.
105. Ventura EE, Davis JN, Alexander KE et al. Dietary Intake and the Metabolic Syndrome in Overweight Latino Children. Journal of the American Dietetic Association 108 (8) (pp 1355-1359), 2008;August.
106. Nam SM, Chung CH, Park JK et al. Relationship between retinol intake and metabolic syndrome in Korean Men: A report from Korean Genomic Rural Cohort (KGRC) study. Diabetes Conference: 69th Annual Meeting of the American Diabetes Association New Orleans, LA United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 58 (SUPPL 1A) (no pagination), 2009;2009.
107. O'Sullivan TA, Lyons-Wall P, Bremner AP et al. Dietary glycaemic carbohydrate in relation to the metabolic syndrome in adolescents: comparison of different metabolic syndrome definitions. Diabet Med 2010;27:770-8.
108. Breneman C, Tucker L. Dietary fiber intake and insulin resistance in non-diabetic middle-age women. Obesity Conference: 28th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Obesity Society, OBESITY 2010;November.
109. Halley E, gado-Sanchez V, Borges G et al. Lifestyle and metabolic syndrome among children and adolescents. Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism Conference: 1st International Diabetes and Obesity Forum Athens Greece Conference Publication: (var pagings) 12 (SUPPL 1) (pp 62-63), 2010;October.
110. Jain V, Jose B, Vikram NK. Association of lower serum magnesium with overweight and insulin resistance in children and adolescents. Pediatric Diabetes Conference: 36th Annual Meeting of the International Society for Pediatric and Adolescent Diabetes, ISPAD Buenos Aires Argentina Conference Publication: (var pagings) 11 (SUPPL 14) (pp 55), 2010;October.
111. Pasalic D, Dodig S, Corovic N, Pizent A, Jurasovic J, Pavlovic M. High prevalence of metabolic syndrome in an elderly Croatian population - a multicentre study. Public Health Nutr 2011;14:1650-7.
112. Rizzo NS, Sabate J, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fraser GE. Vegetarian dietary patterns are associated with a lower risk of metabolic syndrome: the adventist health study 2. Diabetes Care 2011;34:1225-7.
113. Aeberli I, Gerber PA, Hochuli M et al. Low to moderate sugar-sweetened beverage consumption impairs glucose and lipid metabolism and promotes inflammation in healthy young men: a randomized controlled trial. Am J Clin Nutr 2011;94:479-85.
114. Kim J, Jo I. Grains, vegetables, and fish dietary pattern is inversely associated with the risk of metabolic syndrome in South korean adults. J Am Diet Assoc 2011;111:1141-9.
115. Hosseinpour-Niazi S, Mirmiran P, Sohrab G, Hosseini-Esfahani F, Azizi F. Inverse association between fruit, legume, and cereal fiber and the risk of metabolic syndrome: Tehran Lipid and Glucose Study. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2011;94:276-83.
116. Wong SS, Beth DL, Gilbride JA, Chin WW, Kwan TW. Diet, physical activity, and cardiovascular disease risk factors among older Chinese Americans living in New York City. Journal of community health 36 (3) (pp 446-455), 2011;Jun.
117. Sultana N, Rosy N, Jebunnesa F, Helal R, Ali L. Association of gestational diabetes mellitus with dietary intake of macroand micro-nutrients. Diabetologia Conference: 47th Annual Meeting of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD 2011;September.
118. Kuroki Y, Kanauchi K, Kanauchi M. Adherence index to the American Heart Association Diet and Lifestyle Recommendation is associated with the metabolic syndrome in Japanese male workers. Eur J Intern Med 2012;23:e199-e203.

119. Kimokoti RW, Gona P, Zhu L et al. Dietary patterns of women are associated with incident abdominal obesity but not metabolic syndrome. J Nutr 2012;142:1720-7.
120. Tobias DK, Zhang C, Chavarro J et al. Prepregnancy adherence to dietary patterns and lower risk of gestational diabetes mellitus. Am J Clin Nutr 2012;96:289-95.
121. Mohamud WN, Ismail A, Khir AS et al. Prevalence of metabolic syndrome and its risk factors in adult Malaysians: results of a nationwide survey. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2012;96:91-7.
122. Sommer C, Morkrid K, Mosdol A, Sletner L, Jenum AK, Birkeland KI. Prevalence of gestational diabetes by WHO and IADPSG criteria in women with four major dietary patterns: The STORK Groruddalen study. Diabetologia Conference: 48th Annual Meeting of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD 2012;October.
123. Al-Daghri NM, Khan N, Alkharfy KM et al. Selected dietary nutrients and the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in adult males and females in Saudi Arabia: a pilot study. Nutrients 2013;5:4587-604.
124. Buscemi S, Nicolucci A, Mattina A et al. Association of dietary patterns with insulin resistance and clinically silent carotid atherosclerosis in apparently healthy people. Eur J Clin Nutr 2013;67:1284-90.
125. Sahay RD, Couch SC, Missoni S et al. Dietary patterns in adults from an Adriatic Island of Croatia and their associations with metabolic syndrome and its components. Coll Antropol 2013;37:335-42.
126. Barrio-Lopez MT, Martinez-Gonzalez MA, Fernandez-Montero A, Beunza JJ, Zazpe I, Bes-Rastrollo M. Prospective study of changes in sugar-sweetened beverage consumption and the incidence of the metabolic syndrome and its components: the SUN cohort. Br J Nutr 2013;110:1722-31.
127. Naja F, Nasreddine L, Itani L, Adra N, Sibai AM, Hwalla N. Association between dietary patterns and the risk of metabolic syndrome among Lebanese adults. Eur J Nutr 2013;52:97-105.
128. Martinez-Gonzalez MA, Martin-Calvo N. The major European dietary patterns and metabolic syndrome. Reviews in Endocrine and Metabolic Disorders 14 (3) (pp 265-271), 2013;September.
129. Ferranti EP, Dunbar SB, Reilly CM, Foster JW, Guo Y. Diet quality and cardiometabolic risk status of women within five years following gestational diabetes. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association 2013;26.
130. Nitescu M, Furtunescu FL, Otelea M, Streinu-Cercel A. Risk factors associated to metabolic syndrome in a young group of medical students from romania. Journal of Diabetes Conference: 5th International Congress on Prediabetes and the Metabolic Syndrome Early Interventions for Diabetes and Dysglycaemia Surgery in the Treatment of Obesity and Diabetes Vienna Austria Conference Publication: (var paging 2013;April.
131. Ventura DA, Fonseca VM, Ramos EG et al. Association between quality of the diet and cardiometabolic risk factors in postmenopausal women. Nutr J 2014;13:121.
132. Arisawa K, Uemura H, Yamaguchi M et al. Associations of dietary patterns with metabolic syndrome and insulin resistance: a cross-sectional study in a Japanese population. J Med Invest 2014;61:333-44.
133. Chan TF, Lin WT, Huang HL et al. Consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages is associated with components of the metabolic syndrome in adolescents. Nutrients 2014;6:2088-103.
134. Lana A, Rodriguez-Artalejo F, Lopez-Garcia E. Consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages is positively related to insulin resistance and higher plasma leptin concentrations in men and nonoverweight women. J Nutr 2014;144:1099-105.
135. Buscemi S, Sprini D, Grosso G et al. Impact of lifestyle on metabolic syndrome in apparently healthy people. Eat Weight Disord 2014;19:225-32.
136. Song S, Lee JE, Song WO, Paik HY, Song Y. Carbohydrate intake and refined-grain consumption are associated with metabolic syndrome in the Korean adult population. J Acad Nutr Diet 2014;114:54-62.

137. Henderson M, Benedetti A, Gray-Donald K. Dietary composition and its associations with insulin sensitivity and insulin secretion in youth. Br J Nutr 2014;111:527-34.
138. Sayon-Orea C, Martinez-Gonzalez MA, Gea A, Flores-Gomez E, Basterra-Gortari FJ, Bes-Rastrollo M. Consumption of fried foods and risk of metabolic syndrome: the SUN cohort study. Clin Nutr 2014;33:545-9.
139. Zhang M, Zhu Y, Li P et al. Associations between Dietary Patterns and Impaired Fasting Glucose in Chinese Men: A Cross-Sectional Study. Nutrients 2015;7:8072-89.
140. Sabate J, Wien M. A perspective on vegetarian dietary patterns and risk of metabolic syndrome. Br J Nutr 2015;113 Suppl 2:S136-S143.
141. Boucher AB, Adesanya EA, Owei I et al. Dietary habits and leisure-time physical activity in relation to adiposity, dyslipidemia, and incident dysglycemia in the pathobiology of prediabetes in a biracial cohort study. Metabolism 2015;64:1060-7.
142. Gadgil MD, Anderson CA, Kandula NR, Kanaya AM. Dietary patterns are associated with metabolic risk factors in South Asians living in the United States. J Nutr 2015;145:1211-7.
143. Pan SY, de GM, Aziz A, Morrison H. Relation of insulin resistance with social-demographics, adiposity and behavioral factors in non-diabetic adult Canadians. J Diabetes Metab Disord 2015;15:31.
144. Johnson-Down L, Labonte ME, Martin ID et al. Quality of diet is associated with insulin resistance in the Cree (Eeyouch) indigenous population of northern Quebec. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2015;25:85-92.
145. He J-R, Yuan M-Y, Chen N-N et al. Maternal dietary patterns and gestational diabetes mellitus: A large prospective cohort study in China. British Journal of Nutrition 113 (8) (pp 1292-1300), 2015;28.
146. Bao W, Li S, Chavarro JE, Tobias DK, Zhu Y, Hu FB. Adherence to low-carbohydrate dietary pattern and long-term risk of type 2 diabetes among women with a history of gestational diabetes: A prospective cohort study. Diabetes Conference: 75th Scientific Sessions of the American Diabetes Association Boston, MA United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 64 (SUPPL 1) (pp A423), 2015;June.
147. Gutierrez-Pliego LE, Camarillo-Romero ES, Montenegro-Morales LP, Garduno-Garcia JJ. Dietary patterns associated with body mass index (BMI) and lifestyle in Mexican adolescents. BMC Public Health 2016;16:850.
148. Bagheri F, Siassi F, Koohdani F et al. Healthy and unhealthy dietary patterns are related to pre-diabetes: a case-control study. Br J Nutr 2016;116:874-81.
149. Jaacks LM, Kapoor D, Singh K et al. Vegetarianism and cardiometabolic disease risk factors: Differences between South Asian and US adults. Nutrition 2016;32:975-84.
150. Hlaing HH, Liabsuetrakul T. Dietary intake, food pattern, and abnormal blood glucose status of middle-aged adults: a cross-sectional community-based study in Myanmar. Food Nutr Res 2016;60:28898.
151. Doostvandi T, Bahadoran Z, Mozaffari-Khosravi H, Mirmiran P, Azizi F. Food intake patterns are associated with the risk of impaired glucose and insulin homeostasis: a prospective approach in the Tehran Lipid and Glucose Study. Public Health Nutr 2016;19:2467-74.
152. Xu SH, Qiao N, Huang JJ et al. Gender Differences in Dietary Patterns and Their Association with the Prevalence of Metabolic Syndrome among Chinese: A Cross-Sectional Study. Nutrients 2016;8:180.
153. Langsetmo L, Barr SI, Dasgupta K et al. Dietary patterns in men and women are simultaneously determinants of altered glucose metabolism and bone metabolism. Nutr Res 2016;36:328-36.
154. Burrows R, Correa-Burrows P, Reyes M, Blanco E, Albala C, Gahagan S. High cardiometabolic risk in healthy Chilean adolescents: associations with anthropometric, biological and lifestyle factors. Public Health Nutr 2016;19:486-93.
155. Hong X, Xu F, Wang Z, Liang Y, Li J. Dietary patterns and the incidence of hyperglyacemia in China. Public Health Nutr 2016;19:131-41.

156. de SJ, Chia A, Colega M et al. Maternal dietary patterns and gestational diabetes mellitus in a multi-ethnic Asian cohort: The GUSTO study. Nutrients 8 (9) (no pagination), 2016;574.
157. Wang L, Yu D, Wang M-F, Cheng B, Sun M. Diet and body composition of overweight and obese patients. [Chinese]. Chinese Journal of Clinical Nutrition 24 (2) (pp 96-100), 2016;30.
158. Sedaghat F, Akhoondan M, Ehteshami M et al. Maternal Dietary Patterns and Gestational Diabetes Risk: A Case-Control Study. J Diabetes Res 2017;2017:5173926.
159. DU HY, Jiang H, O K et al. Association of Dietary Pattern during Pregnancy and Gestational Diabetes Mellitus: A Prospective Cohort Study in Northern China. Biomed Environ Sci 2017;30:887-97.
160. Zhao HY, Yang J, Sun F et al. [Risk and related factors on metabolic syndrome among people who had received screening on physical check-up programs, in China]. Zhonghua Liu Xing Bing Xue Za Zhi 2017;38:1591-7.
161. Rashidipour-Fard N, Karimi M, Saraf-Bank S, Baghaei MH, Haghighatdoost F, Azadbakht L. Healthy eating index and cardiovascular risk factors among Iranian elderly individuals. ARYA Atheroscler 2017;13:56-65.
162. Wang Z, Adair LS, Cai J et al. Diet Quality Is Linked to Insulin Resistance among Adults in China. J Nutr 2017;147:2102-8.
163. Donazar-Ezcurra M, Lopez-Del BC, Martinez-Gonzalez MA, Basterra-Gortari FJ, de IJ, Bes-Rastrollo M. Pre-pregnancy adherences to empirically derived dietary patterns and gestational diabetes risk in a Mediterranean cohort: the Seguimiento Universidad de Navarra (SUN) project. Br J Nutr 2017;118:715-21.
164. Azzini E, Venneria E, Ciarapica D et al. Effect of Red Orange Juice Consumption on Body Composition and Nutritional Status in Overweight/Obese Female: A Pilot Study. Oxid Med Cell Longev 2017;2017:1672567.
165. Mazidi M, Pennathur S, Afshinnia F. Link of dietary patterns with metabolic syndrome: analysis of the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. Nutr Diabetes 2017;7:e255.
166. Chikowore T, Pisa PT, van ZT, Feskens EJ, Wentzel-Viljoen E, Conradie KR. Nutrient Patterns Associated with Fasting Glucose and Glycated Haemoglobin Levels in a Black South African Population. Nutrients 2017;9.
167. Saraf-Bank S, Haghighatdoost F, Esmaillzadeh A, Larijani B, Azadbakht L. Adherence to Healthy Eating Index-2010 is inversely associated with metabolic syndrome and its features among Iranian adult women. Eur J Clin Nutr 2017;71:425-30.
168. Schoufour J, Voortman T, Kiefte-De JJ, Franco O. Adherence to the 2015 DUTCH dietary guidelines and its associations with mortality and incidence of non-communicable diseases in the rotterdam study. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 21st International Congress of Nutrition, ICN 2017;2017.
169. Malgorzata Elzbieta Zujko ME, Witkowska AM, Waskiewicz A, Szczesniewska D, Kwasniewska M. Dietary antioxidant potential and polyphenol intake, and prevalence of metabolic syndrome in Polish adults of the WOBASZ II study. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology Conference: EuroPRevent 2017;April.
170. Mijatovic-Vukas J, Capling L, Cheng S et al. Associations of Diet and Physical Activity with Risk for Gestational Diabetes Mellitus: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Nutrients 2018;10.
171. Gicevic S, Gaskins AJ, Fung TT et al. Evaluating pre-pregnancy dietary diversity vs. dietary quality scores as predictors of gestational diabetes and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. PLoS One 2018;13:e0195103.
172. Penczynski KJ, Herder C, Krupp D et al. Flavonoid intake from fruit and vegetables during adolescence is prospectively associated with a favourable risk factor profile for type 2 diabetes in early adulthood. Eur J Nutr 2018.
173. Shridhar K, Satija A, Dhillon PK et al. Association between empirically derived dietary patterns with blood lipids, fasting blood glucose and blood pressure in adults - the India migration study. Nutr J 2018;17:15.

174. Syauqy A, Hsu CY, Rau HH, Chao JC. Association of Dietary Patterns with Components of Metabolic Syndrome and Inflammation among Middle-Aged and Older Adults with Metabolic Syndrome in Taiwan. Nutrients 2018;10.
175. Vicinanza R, Troisi G, Cangemi R et al. Aging and Adherence to the Mediterranean Diet: Relationship with Cardiometabolic Disorders and Polypharmacy. J Nutr Health Aging 2018;22:73-81.
176. Howard BV, Aragaki AK, Tinker LF et al. A Low-Fat Dietary Pattern and Diabetes: A Secondary Analysis From the Women's Health Initiative Dietary Modification Trial. Diabetes Care 2018;41:680-7.
177. Robles-Ordaz MD, Gallegos-Aguilar AC, Urquidez-Romero R, az-Zavala RG, Lavandera-Torres MG, Esparza-Romero J. Prevalence of prediabetes and modifiable factors in an ethnic group of Mexico: the Comcaac Project. Public Health Nutr 2018;21:333-8.
178. Lundgren H, Bengtsson C, Blohme G et al. Dietary habits and incidence of noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in a population study of women in Gothenburg, Sweden. Am J Clin Nutr 1989;49:708-12.
179. Williams DE, Prevost AT, Whichelow MJ, Cox BD, Day NE, Wareham NJ. A cross-sectional study of dietary patterns with glucose intolerance and other features of the metabolic syndrome. Br J Nutr 2000;83:257-66.
180. Yu Z, Ley SH, Sun Q, Hu FB, Malik VS. Cross-sectional association between sugar-sweetened beverage intake and cardiometabolic biomarkers in US women. Br J Nutr 2018;119:570-80.
181. Overby NC, Sonestedt E, Laaksonen DE, Birgisdottir BE. Dietary fiber and the glycemic index: a background paper for the Nordic Nutrition Recommendations 2012. Food Nutr Res 2013;57.
182. van Dam RM, Naidoo N, Landberg R. Dietary flavonoids and the development of type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular diseases: review of recent findings. Curr Opin Lipidol 2013;24:25-33.
183. Ye X, Li H, Sun L, Lu L, Lin X. Higher dietary quality is associated with lower risk for type 2 diabetes in a middleaged and older chinese population. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 1920;2013.
184. McEvoy C, Cardwell C, Woodside J, Young I, Hunter S, McKinley M. A systematic review and meta-analysis examining 'a posteriori' dietary patterns and risk of type 2 diabetes. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 1920;2013.
185. Pan X-R, Yang W-Y, Li G-W, Liu J. Prevalence of diabetes and its risk factors in China, 1994. Diabetes Care 1920;November.
186. Snowdon DA, Phillips RL. Does a vegetarian diet reduce the occurrence of diabetes? Am J Public Health 1985;75:507-12.
187. Kritchevsky D. The role of dietary fiber in health and disease. J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol 1986;6:273-84.
188. Dahlquist GG, Blom LG, Persson LA, Sandstrom AI, Wall SG. Dietary factors and the risk of developing insulin dependent diabetes in childhood. BMJ 1990;300:1302-6.
189. Marshall JA, Weiss NS, Hamman RF. The role of dietary fiber in the etiology of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. The San Luis Valley Diabetes Study. Ann Epidemiol 1993;3:18-26.
190. Salmeron J, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Wing AL, Willett WC. Dietary fiber, glycemic load, and risk of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in women. JAMA 1997;277:472-7.
191. Salmeron J, Ascherio A, Rimm EB et al. Dietary fiber, glycemic load, and risk of NIDDM in men. Diabetes Care 1997;20:545-50.
192. Lerman IG, Villa AR, Martinez CL et al. The prevalence of diabetes and associated coronary risk factors in urban and rural older Mexican populations. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society 46 (11) (pp 1387-1395), 1998;November.
193. Williams DE, Knowler WC, Smith CJ et al. The effect of Indian or Anglo dietary preference on the incidence of diabetes in Pima Indians. Diabetes care 24 (5) (pp 811-816), 2001;May.

194. van Dam RM, Rimm EB, Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, Hu FB. Dietary patterns and risk for type 2 diabetes mellitus in U.S. men. Ann Intern Med 2002;136:201-9.
195. Abidoye RO, Izunwa RD, Akinkuade FO, Abidoye GO. Inter-relationships between lifestyle and diabetes mellitus, overweight/obesity and hypertension in Nigeria. Nutr Health 2002;16:203-13.
196. Stevens J, Ahn K, Juhaeri, Houston D, Steffan L, Couper D. Dietary fiber intake and glycemic index and incidence of diabetes in African-American and white adults: The ARIC study. Diabetes Care 25 (10) (pp 1715-1721), 2002;October.
197. Song Y, Manson JE, Buring JE, Liu S. Dietary magnesium intake in relation to plasma insulin levels and risk of type 2 diabetes in women. Diabetes Care 2004;27:59-65.
198. Lopez-Ridaura R, Willett WC, Rimm EB et al. Magnesium intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in men and women. Diabetes Care 2004;27:134-40.
199. Montonen J, Knekt P, Jarvinen R, Reunanen A. Dietary antioxidant intake and risk of type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Care 2004;27:362-6.
200. McKeown NM, Meigs JB, Liu S, Saltzman E, Wilson PW, Jacques PF. Carbohydrate nutrition, insulin resistance, and the prevalence of the metabolic syndrome in the Framingham Offspring Cohort. Diabetes Care 2004;27:538-46.
201. Parillo M, Riccardi G. Diet composition and the risk of type 2 diabetes: epidemiological and clinical evidence. Br J Nutr 2004;92:7-19.
202. Schulze MB, Liu S, Rimm EB, Manson JE, Willett WC, Hu FB. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and dietary fiber intake and incidence of type 2 diabetes in younger and middle-aged women. Am J Clin Nutr 2004;80:348-56.
203. Fung TT, Schulze M, Manson JE, Willett WC, Hu FB. Dietary patterns, meat intake, and the risk of type 2 diabetes in women. Arch Intern Med 2004;164:2235-40.
204. Montonen J, Knekt P, Harkanen T et al. Dietary patterns and the incidence of type 2 diabetes. Am J Epidemiol 2005;161:219-27.
205. Heidemann C, Hoffmann K, Spranger J et al. A dietary pattern protective against type 2 diabetes in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)--Potsdam Study cohort. Diabetologia 2005;48:1126-34.
206. Schulze MB, Hoffmann K, Manson JE et al. Dietary pattern, inflammation, and incidence of type 2 diabetes in women. Am J Clin Nutr 2005;82:675-84.
207. Coyne T, Ibiebele TI, Baade PD et al. Diabetes mellitus and serum carotenoids: findings of a population-based study in Queensland, Australia. Am J Clin Nutr 2005;82:685-93.
208. Wang JL, Shaw NS, Yeh HY, Kao MD. Magnesium status and association with diabetes in the Taiwanese elderly. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 2005;14:263-9.
209. Panagiotakos DB, Pitsavos C, Chrysohoou C, Stefanadis C. The epidemiology of Type 2 diabetes mellitus in Greek adults: the ATTICA study. Diabet Med 2005;22:1581-8.
210. Sanchez-Villegas A. Mediterranean Diet and health. [Spanish]. Revista Espanola de Obesidad 3 (6) (pp 317-327), 2005;November/December.
211. Paynter NP, Yeh HC, Voutilainen S et al. Coffee and sweetened beverage consumption and the risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus: the atherosclerosis risk in communities study. Am J Epidemiol 2006;164:1075-84.
212. van Dam RM, Hu FB, Rosenberg L, Krishnan S, Palmer JR. Dietary calcium and magnesium, major food sources, and risk of type 2 diabetes in U.S. black women. Diabetes Care 2006;29:2238-43.
213. Bo S, Durazzo M, Guidi S et al. Dietary magnesium and fiber intakes and inflammatory and metabolic indicators in middle-aged subjects from a population-based cohort. Am J Clin Nutr 2006;84:1062-9.
214. Hodge AM, English DR, O'Dea K, Giles GG. Dietary patterns and diabetes incidence in the Melbourne Collaborative Cohort Study. Am J Epidemiol 2007;165:603-10.
215. Fung TT, McCullough M, van Dam RM, Hu FB. A prospective study of overall diet quality and risk of type 2 diabetes in women. Diabetes Care 2007;30:1753-7.

216. Panagiotakos DB, Polystipioti A, Papairakleous N, Polychronopoulos E. Long-term adoption of a Mediterranean diet is associated with a better health status in elderly people; a cross-sectional survey in Cyprus. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 2007;16:331-7.
217. Schulze MB, Schulz M, Heidemann C, Schienkiewitz A, Hoffmann K, Boeing H. Fiber and magnesium intake and incidence of type 2 diabetes: a prospective study and meta-analysis. Arch Intern Med 2007;167:956-65.
218. Larsson SC, Wolk A. Magnesium intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis. J Intern Med 2007;262:208-14.
219. Barclay AW, Flood VM, Rochtchina E, Mitchell P, Brand-Miller JC. Glycemic index, dietary fiber, and risk of type 2 diabetes in a cohort of older Australians. Diabetes Care 2007;30:2811-3.
220. Mosdol A, Witte DR, Frost G, Marmot MG, Brunner EJ. Dietary glycemic index and glycemic load are associated with high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol at baseline but not with increased risk of diabetes in the Whitehall II study. Am J Clin Nutr 2007;86:988-94.
221. Krishnan S, Rosenberg L, Singer M et al. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and cereal fiber intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in US black women. Archives of Internal Medicine 167 (21) (pp 2304-2309), 2007;26.
222. Schulze MB, Schulz M, Heidemann C, Schienkiewitz A, Hoffmann K, Boeing H. Carbohydrate intake and incidence of type 2 diabetes in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-Potsdam Study. Br J Nutr 2008;99:1107-16.
223. Sahyoun NR, Anderson AL, Tylavsky FA, Lee JS, Sellmeyer DE, Harris TB. Dietary glycemic index and glycemic load and the risk of type 2 diabetes in older adults. Am J Clin Nutr 2008;87:126-31.
224. Barclay AW, Petocz P, Millan-Price J et al. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and chronic disease risk--a meta-analysis of observational studies. Am J Clin Nutr 2008;87:627-37.
225. McNaughton SA, Mishra GD, Brunner EJ. Dietary patterns, insulin resistance, and incidence of type 2 diabetes in the Whitehall II Study. Diabetes Care 2008;31:1343-8.
226. Brunner EJ, Mosdol A, Witte DR et al. Dietary patterns and 15-y risks of major coronary events, diabetes, and mortality. Am J Clin Nutr 2008;87:1414-21.
227. Martinez-Gonzalez MA, de lF-A, Nunez-Cordoba JM et al. Adherence to Mediterranean diet and risk of developing diabetes: prospective cohort study. BMJ 2008;336:1348-51.
228. Nettleton JA, Steffen LM, Ni H, Liu K, Jacobs DR, Jr. Dietary patterns and risk of incident type 2 diabetes in the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). Diabetes Care 2008;31:1777-82.
229. Kim HS, Park SY, Grandinetti A, Holck PS, Waslien C. Major dietary patterns, ethnicity, and prevalence of type 2 diabetes in rural Hawaii. Nutrition 2008;24:1065-72.
230. Esmaillzadeh A, Azadbakht L. Food intake patterns may explain the high prevalence of cardiovascular risk factors among Iranian women. J Nutr 2008;138:1469-75.
231. Sanchez-Tainta A, Estruch R, Bullo M et al. Adherence to a Mediterranean-type diet and reduced prevalence of clustered cardiovascular risk factors in a cohort of 3,204 high-risk patients. Eur J Cardiovasc Prev Rehabil 2008;15:589-93.
232. He FJ, MacGregor GA. Beneficial effects of potassium on human health. Physiologia Plantarum 133 (4) (pp 725-735), 2008;August.
233. Shi Z-M, Hu X-S, Yuan B-J, Gibson R, Dai Y, Garg M. Association between magnesium: Iron intake ratio and diabetes in Chinese adults in Jiangsu Province. Diabetic Medicine 25 (10) (pp 1164-1170), 2008;October.
234. Liese AD, Weis KE, Schulz M, Tooze JA. Food intake patterns associated with incident type 2 diabetes: the Insulin Resistance Atherosclerosis Study. Diabetes Care 2009;32:263-8.
235. Liese AD, Nichols M, Sun X, D'Agostino RB, Jr., Haffner SM. Adherence to the DASH Diet is inversely associated with incidence of type 2 diabetes: the insulin resistance atherosclerosis study. Diabetes Care 2009;32:1434-6.
236. Wannamethee SG, Whincup PH, Thomas MC, Sattar N. Associations between dietary fiber and inflammation, hepatic function, and risk of type 2 diabetes in older men: potential mechanisms for the benefits of fiber on diabetes risk. Diabetes Care 2009;32:1823-5.

237. Ford ES, Bergmann MM, Kroger J, Schienkiewitz A, Weikert C, Boeing H. Healthy living is the best revenge: findings from the European Prospective Investigation Into Cancer and Nutrition-Potsdam study. Arch Intern Med 2009;169:1355-62.
238. De M, V, Laaksonen DE. Dietary fibers: Current trends and health benefits in the metabolic syndrome and type 2 diabetes. [Portuguese]. Arquivos Brasileiros de Endocrinologia e Metabologia 53 (5) (pp 509-518), 2009;July.
239. Noel SE, Newby PK, Ordovas JM, Tucker KL. A traditional rice and beans pattern is associated with metabolic syndrome in Puerto Rican older adults. Journal of Nutrition 139 (7) (pp 1360-1367), 2009;July.
240. Villegas R, Shu XO, Li H et al. Dietary patterns and the incidence of type 2 diabetes: The shanghai women health study. Diabetes Conference: 69th Annual Meeting of the American Diabetes Association New Orleans, LA United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 58 (SUPPL 1A) (no pagination), 2009;2009.
241. Maskarinec G, Erber E, Grandinetti A, Park SY, Hopping BN, Kolonel LN. Dietary patterns and risk of type 2 diabetes: The multi-ethnic cohort. Canadian Journal of Diabetes Conference: IDF 2009;September.
242. Simila M, Valsta L, Kontto J, Virtamo J. Dietary glycemic index and risk of type 2 diabetes: Foods with other effects opposite to their glycemic risks complicate the results. Journal of Diabetes Conference: 3rd International Congress on Prediabetes and the Metabolic Syndrome Nice France Conference Publication: (var pagings) 1 (SUPPL 1) (pp A73), 2009;April.
243. Hopping BN, Erber E, Grandinetti A, Verheus M, Kolonel LN, Maskarinec G. Dietary fiber, magnesium, and glycemic load alter risk of type 2 diabetes in a multiethnic cohort in Hawaii. J Nutr 2010;140:68-74.
244. Erber E, Hopping BN, Grandinetti A, Park SY, Kolonel LN, Maskarinec G. Dietary patterns and risk for diabetes: the multiethnic cohort. Diabetes Care 2010;33:532-8.
245. Walker KZ, O'Dea K, Gomez M, Girgis S, Colagiuri R. Diet and exercise in the prevention of diabetes. J Hum Nutr Diet 2010;23:344-52.
246. Beulens JW, van der AD, Grobbee DE, Sluijs I, Spijkerman AM, van der Schouw YT. Dietary phylloquinone and menaquinones intakes and risk of type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Care 2010;33:1699-705.
247. Nanri A, Mizoue T, Noda M et al. Magnesium intake and type II diabetes in Japanese men and women: the Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study. Eur J Clin Nutr 2010;64:1244-7.
248. Kirii K, Iso H, Date C, Fukui M, Tamakoshi A. Magnesium intake and risk of self-reported type 2 diabetes among Japanese. J Am Coll Nutr 2010;29:99-106.
249. Sluijs I, van der Schouw YT, van der AD et al. Carbohydrate quantity and quality and risk of type 2 diabetes in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition-Netherlands (EPIC-NL) study. Am J Clin Nutr 2010;92:905-11.
250. Esposito K, Kastorini CM, Panagiotakos DB, Giugliano D. Prevention of type 2 diabetes by dietary patterns: a systematic review of prospective studies and meta-analysis. Metab Syndr Relat Disord 2010;8:471-6.
251. Pronk NP, Lowry M, Kottke TE, Austin E, Gallagher J, Katz A. The association between optimal lifestyle adherence and short-term incidence of chronic conditions among employees. Popul Health Manag 2010;13:289-95.
252. Rojas-Marcos PM, Del VL, Ferrer MF et al. The lifestyle patterns in a Mediterranean population and its association with diabetes mellitus. MOPOR case control study. Obesity and Metabolism 6 (2-3) (pp 69-75), 2010;June-December.
253. Pereira MA, Odegaard AO, Koh W-P, Gross MD, Yuan J-M. Risk of type 2 diabetes according to behavioral risk factors in the Singapore Chinese health study. Diabetes Conference: 70th Scientific Sessions of the American Diabetes Association Orlando, FL United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) (no pagination), 2010;2010.
254. Chiuve S, Sampson L, Willett W. Do nutrition rating systems promote a healthy diet? An evaluation of the Overall Nutritional Quality Index (ONQI) and risk of chronic disease. FASEB Journal Conference: Experimental Biology 2010;April.

255. Hruby A, Jacques PF, Rumawas ME, Fox CS, Meigs JB, Troy LM. Mediterranean-style dietary pattern and incident diabetes in the framingham heart study offspring. FASEB Journal Conference: Experimental Biology 2010;April.
256. Dong JY, Zhang L, Zhang YH, Qin LQ. Dietary glycaemic index and glycaemic load in relation to the risk of type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Br J Nutr 2011;106:1649-54.
257. Salas-Salvado J, Bullo M, Babio N et al. Reduction in the incidence of type 2 diabetes with the Mediterranean diet: results of the PREDIMED-Reus nutrition intervention randomized trial. Diabetes Care 2011;34:14-9.
258. Simila ME, Valsta LM, Kontto JP, Albanes D, Virtamo J. Low-, medium- and high-glycaemic index carbohydrates and risk of type 2 diabetes in men. Br J Nutr 2011;105:1258-64.
259. Kataja-Tuomola MK, Kontto JP, Mannisto S, Albanes D, Virtamo J. Intake of antioxidants and risk of type 2 diabetes in a cohort of male smokers. Eur J Clin Nutr 2011;65:590-7.
260. Daniel CR, Prabhakaran D, Kapur K et al. A cross-sectional investigation of regional patterns of diet and cardio-metabolic risk in India. Nutr J 2011;10:12.
261. de KL, Chiuve SE, Fung TT, Willett WC, Rimm EB, Hu FB. Diet-quality scores and the risk of type 2 diabetes in men. Diabetes Care 2011;34:1150-6.
262. Yu R, Woo J, Chan R et al. Relationship between dietary intake and the development of type 2 diabetes in a Chinese population: the Hong Kong Dietary Survey. Public Health Nutr 2011;14:1133-41.
263. Lopes AC, Santos LC, Lima-Costa MF, Caiaffa WT. Nutritional factors associated with chronic non-communicable diseases - the Bambui Project: a population-based study. Cad Saude Publica 2011;27:1185-91.
264. van Woudenbergh GJ, Kuijsten A, Sijbrands EJ, Hofman A, Witteman JC, Feskens EJ. Glycemic index and glycemic load and their association with C-reactive protein and incident type 2 diabetes. J Nutr Metab 2011;2011:623076.
265. Dong JY, Xun P, He K, Qin LQ. Magnesium intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Diabetes Care 2011;34:2116-22.
266. Chiuve SE, Sampson L, Willett WC. The association between a nutritional quality index and risk of chronic disease. American Journal of Preventive Medicine 40 (5) (pp 505-513), 2011;May.
267. Odegaard AO, Koh W-P, Butler LM et al. Dietary patterns and incident type 2 diabetes in Chinese men and women the Singapore Chinese Health Study. Diabetes Care 34 (4) (pp 880-885), 2011;April.
268. Alhazmi A, Stojanovski E, McEvoy M, Garg ML. Association between dietary pattern and type 2 diabetes: A systematic literature review and meta-analysis. Australasian Medical Journal Conference: 35th Annual Scientific Meeting Joint Annual Scientific Meeting of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand and the Nutrition Society of Australia Queenstown New Zealand Conference Publication: (var pagings) 4 (12) 2011;2011.
269. Valdes S, Soriguer FC, Goday A et al. Prevalence of diabetes and impaired glucose regulation in Spain: Di@bet.es study. Diabetologia Conference: 47th Annual Meeting of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD 2011;September.
270. Ericson UC, Sonestedt E, Gullberg B et al. High intake of protein and processed meat is associated with increased incidence of type 2 diabetes. Diabetologia Conference: 47th Annual Meeting of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD 2011;September.
271. Naja F, Hwalla N, Itani L et al. Dietary patterns and odds of Type 2 diabetes in Beirut, Lebanon: a case-control study. Nutr Metab (Lond) 2012;9:111.
272. Weng LC, Lee NJ, Yeh WT, Ho LT, Pan WH. Lower intake of magnesium and dietary fiber increases the incidence of type 2 diabetes in Taiwanese. J Formos Med Assoc 2012;111:651-9.
273. Morimoto A, Ohno Y, Tatsumi Y, Mizuno S, Watanabe S. Effects of healthy dietary pattern and other lifestyle factors on incidence of diabetes in a rural Japanese population. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr 2012;21:601-8.

274. Tobias DK, Hu FB, Chavarro J, Rosner B, Mozaffarian D, Zhang C. Healthful dietary patterns and type 2 diabetes mellitus risk among women with a history of gestational diabetes mellitus. Arch Intern Med 2012;172:1566-72.
275. Song SJ, Lee JE, Paik HY, Park MS, Song YJ. Dietary patterns based on carbohydrate nutrition are associated with the risk for diabetes and dyslipidemia. Nutr Res Pract 2012;6:349-56.
276. Sonestedt E, Overby NC, Laaksonen DE, Birgisdottir BE. Does high sugar consumption exacerbate cardiometabolic risk factors and increase the risk of type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular disease? Food Nutr Res 2012;56.
277. van Aerde MA, Witte DR, Jeppesen C, Soedamah-Muthu SS, Bjerregaard P, Jorgensen ME. Glycemic index and glycemic load in relation to glucose intolerance among Greenland's Inuit population. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2012;97:298-305.
278. Munch-Andersen T, Olsen DB, Sondergaard H et al. Metabolic profile in two physically active Inuit groups consuming either a western or a traditional Inuit diet. Int J Circumpolar Health 2012;71:17342.
279. Malik VS, Fung TT, van Dam RM, Rimm EB, Rosner B, Hu FB. Dietary patterns during adolescence and risk of type 2 diabetes in middle-aged women. Diabetes Care 2012;35:12-8.
280. Ibarrola-Jurado N, Salas-Salvado J, Martinez-Gonzalez MA, Bullo M. Dietary phylloquinone intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in elderly subjects at high risk of cardiovascular disease. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition 96 (5) (pp 1113-1118), 2012;November.
281. Chatterjee R, Colangelo LA, Yeh HC et al. Potassium intake and risk of incident type 2 diabetes mellitus: The Coronary Artery Risk Development in Young Adults (CARDIA) Study. Diabetologia 55 (5) (pp 1295-1303), 2012;May.
282. McEvoy CT, Temple N, Woodside JV. Vegetarian diets, low-meat diets and health: a review. Public health nutrition 15 (12) (pp 2287-2294), 2012;Dec.
283. Henderson M, Benedetti A, Gray-Donald K. Dietary habits and their associations with insulin sensitivity and insulin secretion in youth. Pediatric Diabetes Conference: 38th Annual Meeting of the International Society for Pediatric and Adolescent Diabetes, ISPAD 2012;October.
284. Nothlings U. Combined lifestyle factors and chronic disease risk. American Journal of Epidemiology Conference: 45th Annual Meeting of the Society for Epidemiologic Research, SER 2012;15.
285. Sakurai M, Nakamura K, Miura K et al. Family history of diabetes, lifestyle factors, and the 7-year incident risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus in middle-aged Japanese men and women. J Diabetes Investig 2013;4:261-8.
286. Oba S, Nanri A, Kurotani K et al. Dietary glycemic index, glycemic load and incidence of type 2 diabetes in Japanese men and women: the Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study. Nutr J 2013;12:165.
287. Elwood P, Galante J, Pickering J et al. Healthy lifestyles reduce the incidence of chronic diseases and dementia: evidence from the Caerphilly cohort study. PLoS One 2013;8:e81877.
288. Greenwood DC, Threapleton DE, Evans CE et al. Glycemic index, glycemic load, carbohydrates, and type 2 diabetes: systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. Diabetes Care 2013;36:4166-71.
289. Zamora-Ros R, Forouhi NG, Sharp SJ et al. The association between dietary flavonoid and lignan intakes and incident type 2 diabetes in European populations: the EPIC-InterAct study. Diabetes Care 2013;36:3961-70.
290. Rossi M, Turati F, Lagiou P et al. Mediterranean diet and glycaemic load in relation to incidence of type 2 diabetes: results from the Greek cohort of the population-based European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). Diabetologia 2013;56:2405-13.
291. Hsiao PY, Mitchell DC, Coffman DL et al. Dietary patterns and relationship to obesity-related health outcomes and mortality in adults 75 years of age or greater. J Nutr Health Aging 2013;17:566-72.

292. Slyper AH. The influence of carbohydrate quality on cardiovascular disease, the metabolic syndrome, type 2 diabetes, and obesity - an overview. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab 2013;26:617-29.
293. Shirani F, Salehi-Abargouei A, Azadbakht L. Effects of Dietary Approaches to Stop Hypertension (DASH) diet on some risk for developing type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis on controlled clinical trials. Nutrition 2013;29:939-47.
294. Livesey G, Taylor R, Livesey H, Liu S. Is there a dose-response relation of dietary glycemic load to risk of type 2 diabetes? Meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Am J Clin Nutr 2013;97:584-96.
295. Gopinath B, Rochtchina E, Flood VM, Mitchell P. Diet quality is prospectively associated with incident impaired fasting glucose in older adults. Diabet Med 2013;30:557-62.
296. Sluijs I, Beulens JW, van der Schouw YT et al. Dietary glycemic index, glycemic load, and digestible carbohydrate intake are not associated with risk of type 2 diabetes in eight European countries. J Nutr 2013;143:93-9.
297. Bhupathiraju SN, Pan A, Malik VS et al. Caffeinated and caffeine-free beverages and risk of type 2 diabetes. Am J Clin Nutr 2013;97:155-66.
298. Nanri A, Shimazu T, Takachi R et al. Dietary patterns and type 2 diabetes in Japanese men and women: the Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study. Eur J Clin Nutr 2013;67:18-24.
299. Bauer F, Beulens JW, van der AD et al. Dietary patterns and the risk of type 2 diabetes in overweight and obese individuals. Eur J Nutr 2013;52:1127-34.
300. Abiemo EE, Alonso A, Nettleton JA et al. Relationships of the Mediterranean dietary pattern with insulin resistance and diabetes incidence in the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). Br J Nutr 2013;109:1490-7.
301. Dominguez LJ, Bes-Rastrollo M, de lF-A et al. Similar prediction of total mortality, diabetes incidence and cardiovascular events using relative- and absolute-component Mediterranean diet score: the SUN cohort. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2013;23:451-8.
302. Ortega E, Franch J, Castell C et al. Mediterranean diet adherence in individuals with prediabetes and unknown diabetes: The Di@bet.es study. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism 62 (4) (pp 339-346), 2013;2013.
303. Reeves MM, Healy GN, Owen N, Shaw JE, Zimmet PZ, Dunstan DW. Joint associations of poor diet quality and prolonged television viewing time with abnormal glucose metabolism in Australian men and women. Preventive Medicine 57 (5) (pp 471-476), 2013;November.
304. Kroger J. Adherence to predefined dietary patterns and incident type 2 diabetes in European populations: EPIC-InterAct study. Diabetologia Conference: 49th Annual Meeting of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD 2013;September.
305. Ahmadi AS, Luben RN, Powell N et al. Dietary intake of carbohydrates and risk of type 2 diabetes: European Prospective Investigation into Cancer in Norfolk study. Diabetologia Conference: 49th Annual Meeting of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD 2013;September.
306. Ashton L, Cade JE, Burley VJ. A type 2 diabetes mellitus prevention index predicts incident diabetes in the UK Women's Cohort Study. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society Conference: Nutrition Society Summer Meeting 2013;2013.
307. Threapleton DE, Greenwood DC, Evans C et al. Dietary fibre intake and diabetes risk: A systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective studies. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society Conference: Nutrition Society Summer Meeting 2013;2013.
308. Aldwairji M, Orfila C, Burley VJ. Dietary fibre intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in British women. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society Conference: Nutrition Society Summer Meeting 2013;2013.
309. Abhari SA, Luben R, Powell N et al. Dietary intake of carbohydrates and risk of type 2 diabetes: European prospective investigation into cancer Norfolk study. European Journal of Epidemiology Conference: EuroEpi 2013;August.
310. Fraser G, Fan J, Anousheh R, Katuli S, Herring P. Vegetarian dietary patterns and cardiovascular risk factors among black subjects in the AHS-2 cohort. American Journal of

Epidemiology Conference: 46th Annual Society for Epidemiologic Research, SER Meeting Boston, MA United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 177 (SUPPL 11) (pp S129), 2013;15.
311. Ibarrola-Jurado N, Salas-Salvado J, Martinez-Gonzalez MA, Bullo M. Cross-sectional and longitudinal analysis between dietary phylloquinone intake and type 2 diabetes incidence in elderly mediterranean individuals at high cardiovascular risk. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: Mediterranean Foods on Health and Disease - World Forum for Nutrition Research Conference 2013;May.
312. Naja F, Hwalla N, Itani L et al. Dietary patterns and risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus in lebanon: A case-control study. Journal of Diabetes Conference: 5th International Congress on Prediabetes and the Metabolic Syndrome Early Interventions for Diabetes and Dysglycaemia Surgery in the Treatment of Obesity and Diabetes Vienna Austria Conference Publication: (var paging 2013;April.
313. Pan A, Cahill LE, Chiuve SE et al. Fried food consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes and coronary heart disease: Two prospective studies in us men and women. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association's Epidemiology and Prevention/Physical Activity, Nutrition and Metabolism 2013;26.
314. Ginter E, Simko V, Panakova V. Antioxidants in health and disease. Bratisl Lek Listy 2014;115:603-6.
315. Alhazmi A, Stojanovski E, McEvoy M, Brown W, Garg ML. Diet quality score is a predictor of type 2 diabetes risk in women: the Australian Longitudinal Study on Women's Health. Br J Nutr 2014;112:945-51.
316. Tsugane S, Sawada N. The JPHC study: design and some findings on the typical Japanese diet. Jpn J Clin Oncol 2014;44:777-82.
317. Costanian C, Bennett K, Hwalla N, Assaad S, Sibai AM. Prevalence, correlates and management of type 2 diabetes mellitus in Lebanon: findings from a national population-based study. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2014;105:408-15.
318. McEvoy CT, Cardwell CR, Woodside JV, Young IS, Hunter SJ, McKinley MC. A posteriori dietary patterns are related to risk of type 2 diabetes: findings from a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Acad Nutr Diet 2014;114:1759-75.
319. Cahill LE, Pan A, Chiuve SE et al. Fried-food consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes and coronary artery disease: a prospective study in 2 cohorts of US women and men. Am J Clin Nutr 2014;100:667-75.
320. Koloverou E, Esposito K, Giugliano D, Panagiotakos D. The effect of Mediterranean diet on the development of type 2 diabetes mellitus: a meta-analysis of 10 prospective studies and 136,846 participants. Metabolism 2014;63:903-11.
321. Mai K. [Mediterranean diet lowers diabetes risk]. MMW Fortschr Med 2014;156:35.
322. Batis C, Mendez MA, Sotres-Alvarez D, Gordon-Larsen P, Popkin B. Dietary pattern trajectories during 15 years of follow-up and HbA1c, insulin resistance and diabetes prevalence among Chinese adults. J Epidemiol Community Health 2014;68:773-9.
323. Frank LK, Kroger J, Schulze MB, Bedu-Addo G, Mockenhaupt FP, Danquah I. Dietary patterns in urban Ghana and risk of type 2 diabetes. Br J Nutr 2014;112:89-98.
324. Salas-Salvado J, Bullo M, Estruch R et al. Prevention of diabetes with Mediterranean diets: a subgroup analysis of a randomized trial. Ann Intern Med 2014;160:1-10.
325. Chiu TH, Huang HY, Chiu YF et al. Taiwanese vegetarians and omnivores: dietary composition, prevalence of diabetes and IFG. PLoS One 2014;9:e88547.
326. Rosa ML, Falcao PM, Yokoo EM et al. Brazil's staple food and incident diabetes. Nutrition 2014;30:365-8.
327. Yao B, Fang H, Xu W et al. Dietary fiber intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: a dose-response analysis of prospective studies. Eur J Epidemiol 2014;29:79-88.
328. Grosso G, Pajak A, Mistretta A et al. Protective role of the Mediterranean diet on several cardiovascular risk factors: evidence from Sicily, southern Italy. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2014;24:370-7.

329. Grosso G, Mistretta A, Frigiola A et al. Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular risk factors: a systematic review. Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr 2014;54:593-610.
330. Adherence to predefined dietary patterns and incident type 2 diabetes in European populations: EPIC-InterAct Study. Diabetologia 2014;57:321-33.
331. Alhazmi A, Stojanovski E, McEvoy M, Garg ML. The association between dietary patterns and type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. J Hum Nutr Diet 2014;27:251-60.
332. hmadi-Abhari S, Luben RN, Powell N et al. Dietary intake of carbohydrates and risk of type 2 diabetes: the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer-Norfolk study. Br J Nutr 2014;111:342-52.
333. Liu YJ, Zhan J, Liu XL, Wang Y, Ji J, He QQ. Dietary flavonoids intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Clin Nutr 2014;33:59-63.
334. Sakurai M, Nakamura K, Miura K et al. Sugar-sweetened beverage and diet soda consumption and the 7-year risk for type 2 diabetes mellitus in middle-aged Japanese men. Eur J Nutr 2014;53:251-8.
335. Jeppesen C, Bjerregaard P, Jorgensen ME. Dietary patterns in Greenland and their relationship with type 2 diabetes mellitus and glucose intolerance. Public Health Nutr 2014;17:462-70.
336. Kahn R, Sievenpiper JL. Dietary sugar and body weight: Have we reached a crisis in the epidemic of obesity and diabetes? - We have but the pox on sugar is overwrought and overworked. Diabetes Care 37 (4) (pp 957-962), 2014;April.
337. Bhupathiraju SN, Tobias DK, Malik VS et al. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and risk of type 2 diabetes: Results from 3 large us cohorts and an updated meta-analysis. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association's Epidemiology and Prevention/Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism 2014;25.
338. Vadiveloo M, Parekh N, Mattei J. Consumption of a greater variety of healthful foods is associated with metabolic syndrome and its components in U.S. Adults. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association's Epidemiology and Prevention/Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism 2014;25.
339. McGeoghegan L, Muirhead CR, Almoosawi S. Association between an anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant dietary pattern and diabetes in British adults: results from the national diet and nutrition survey rolling programme years 1-4. Int J Food Sci Nutr 2015;67:553-61.
340. Dominguez LJ, Bes-Rastrollo M, Basterra-Gortari FJ, Gea A, Barbagallo M, Martinez-Gonzalez MA. Association of a Dietary Score with Incident Type 2 Diabetes: The Dietary-Based Diabetes-Risk Score (DDS). PLoS One 2015;10:e0141760.
341. Li X, Wang X, Wei J, Yang T. [Relationship between dietary vitamin C and Type 2 diabetes]. Zhong Nan Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban 2015;40:1109-14.
342. AlEssa HB, Bhupathiraju SN, Malik VS et al. Carbohydrate quality and quantity and risk of type 2 diabetes in US women. Am J Clin Nutr 2015;102:1543-53.
343. Otto MC, Padhye NS, Bertoni AG, Jacobs DR, Jr., Mozaffarian D. Everything in Moderation--Dietary Diversity and Quality, Central Obesity and Risk of Diabetes. PLoS One 2015;10:e0141341.
344. Frank LK, Jannasch F, Kroger J et al. A Dietary Pattern Derived by Reduced Rank Regression is Associated with Type 2 Diabetes in An Urban Ghanaian Population. Nutrients 2015;7:5497-514.
345. Anjana RM, Sudha V, Nair DH et al. Diabetes in Asian Indians-How much is preventable? Ten-year follow-up of the Chennai Urban Rural Epidemiology Study (CURES-142). Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2015;109:253-61.
346. Trude AC, Kharmats A, Jock B et al. Patterns of Food Consumption are Associated with Obesity, Self-Reported Diabetes and Cardiovascular Disease in Five American Indian Communities. Ecol Food Nutr 2015;54:437-54.
347. Dietary fibre and incidence of type 2 diabetes in eight European countries: the EPIC-InterAct Study and a meta-analysis of prospective studies. Diabetologia 2015;58:1394-408.

348. Guo H, Ling W. The update of anthocyanins on obesity and type 2 diabetes: experimental evidence and clinical perspectives. Rev Endocr Metab Disord 2015;16:1-13.
349. Jacobs S, Harmon BE, Boushey CJ et al. A priori-defined diet quality indexes and risk of type 2 diabetes: the Multiethnic Cohort. Diabetologia 2015;58:98-112.
350. Perez-Ferre N, Del VL, Torrejon MJ et al. Diabetes mellitus and abnormal glucose tolerance development after gestational diabetes: A three-year, prospective, randomized, clinical-based, Mediterranean lifestyle interventional study with parallel groups. Clin Nutr 2015;34:579-85.
351. De Oliveira Otto MC, Padhye NS, Bertoni AG, Jacobs DR, Mozaffarian D. Everything in moderation - Dietary diversity and quality, central obesity and risk of diabetes. PLoS ONE 10 (10) (no pagination), 2015;30.
352. Kuijsten A, Aune D, Schulze MB et al. Dietary fibre and incidence of type 2 diabetes in eight European countries: the EPIC-InterAct Study and a meta-analysis of prospective studies. Diabetologia 58 (7) (pp 1394-1408), 2015;29.
353. Sluijs I, Cadier E, Beulens JWJ, van der ADL, Spijkerman AMW, van der Schouw YT. Dietary intake of carotenoids and risk of type 2 diabetes. Nutrition, Metabolism and Cardiovascular Diseases 25 (4) (pp 376-381), 2015;2015.
354. Bes-Rastrollo M, Dominguez LJ, Basterra-Gortari FJ et al. A dietary pattern score and risk of developing type 2 diabetes in the sun project. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 12th European Nutrition Conference, FENS 2015;October.
355. Barouti AA, Hilding A, Ostenson C-G, Bjorklund A. Fruit and vegetable consumption and risk of prediabetes and type 2 diabetes in a Swedish prospective study. Diabetologia Conference: 51st Annual Meeting of the European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD 2015;September.
356. Satija A, Bhupathiraju SN, Willett WC, Manson JE, Sun Q, Hu FB. A prospective study of the association between plant-based dietary patterns and incident type 2 diabetes in women. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association's Epidemiology and Prevention/Lifestyle and Cardiometabolic Health 2015;10.
357. AlEssa H, Bhupathiraju S, Malik V et al. Carbohydrate quality, measured using multiple carbohydrate quality metrics, is negatively associated with risk of type 2 diabetes in us women. Circulation Conference: American Heart Association's Epidemiology and Prevention/Lifestyle and Cardiometabolic Health 2015;10.
358. Zhou C, Na L, Shan R et al. Dietary Vitamin C Intake Reduces the Risk of Type 2 Diabetes in Chinese Adults: HOMA-IR and T-AOC as Potential Mediators. PLoS One 2016;11:e0163571.
359. Reeds J, Mansuri S, Mamakeesick M et al. Dietary Patterns and Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus in a First Nations Community. Can J Diabetes 2016;40:304-10.
360. Satija A, Bhupathiraju SN, Rimm EB et al. Plant-Based Dietary Patterns and Incidence of Type 2 Diabetes in US Men and Women: Results from Three Prospective Cohort Studies. PLoS Med 2016;13:e1002039.
361. Pastorino S, Richards M, Pierce M, Ambrosini GL. A high-fat, high-glycaemic index, low-fibre dietary pattern is prospectively associated with type 2 diabetes in a British birth cohort. Br J Nutr 2016;115:1632-42.
362. Blaak EE. Carbohydrate quantity and quality and cardio-metabolic risk. Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care 2016;19:289-93.
363. Cespedes EM, Hu FB, Tinker L et al. Multiple Healthful Dietary Patterns and Type 2 Diabetes in the Women's Health Initiative. Am J Epidemiol 2016;183:622-33.
364. Zaroudi M, Yazdani CJ, Mehrabi S et al. Dietary Patterns Are Associated with Risk of Diabetes Type 2: A Population-Based Case-Control Study. Arch Iran Med 2016;19:166-72.
365. Koloverou E, Panagiotakos DB, Georgousopoulou EN et al. Dietary Patterns and 10-year (2002-2012) Incidence of Type 2 Diabetes: Results from the ATTICA Cohort Study. Rev Diabet Stud 2016;13:246-56.
366. Maghsoudi Z, Ghiasvand R, Salehi-Abargouei A. Empirically derived dietary patterns and incident type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis on prospective observational studies. Public Health Nutr 2016;19:230-41.

367. Sibomana L, Orchard TJ. Assessment of a long-term outcome of a residential camp on diabetes management in Rwanda. Diabetes Conference: 76th Scientific Sessions of the American Diabetes Association, ADA 2016;2016.
368. Jannasch F, Kroger J, Schulze M. Dietary patterns and Type 2 Diabetes-systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Epidemiology Conference: Health - Exploring Complexity: An Interdisciplinary Systems Approach, HEC 2016;August.
369. Shu L, Shen XM, Li C, Zhang XY, Zheng PF. Dietary patterns are associated with type 2 diabetes mellitus among middle-aged adults in Zhejiang Province, China. Nutr J 2017;16:81.
370. Hong SM, Woo HW, Kim MK et al. A prospective association between dietary folate intake and type 2 diabetes risk among Korean adults aged 40 years or older: the Korean Multi-Rural Communities Cohort (MRCohort) Study. Br J Nutr 2017;118:1078-88.
371. Li M, Shi Z. Dietary Pattern during 1991-2011 and Its Association with Cardio Metabolic Risks in Chinese Adults: The China Health and Nutrition Survey. Nutrients 2017;9.
372. Syed MA, Mohammed AM. A study on the prevalence of risk factors for diabetes and hypertension among school children in Majmaah, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. J Public Health Res 2017;6:829.
373. Guasch-Ferre M, Merino J, Sun Q, Fito M, Salas-Salvado J. Dietary Polyphenols, Mediterranean Diet, Prediabetes, and Type 2 Diabetes: A Narrative Review of the Evidence. Oxid Med Cell Longev 2017;2017:6723931.
374. Tian S, Xu Q, Jiang R, Han T, Sun C, Na L. Dietary Protein Consumption and the Risk of Type 2 Diabetes: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Cohort Studies. Nutrients 2017;9.
375. Voortman T, Kiefte-de Jong JC, Ikram MA et al. Adherence to the 2015 Dutch dietary guidelines and risk of non-communicable diseases and mortality in the Rotterdam Study. Eur J Epidemiol 2017;32:993-1005.
376. Paprott R, Mensink GBM, Schulze MB et al. Temporal changes in predicted risk of type 2 diabetes in Germany: findings from the German Health Interview and Examination Surveys 1997-1999 and 2008-2011. BMJ Open 2017;7:e013058.
377. Namazi N, Larijani B, Azadbakht L. Low-Carbohydrate-Diet Score and its Association with the Risk of Diabetes: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Cohort Studies. Horm Metab Res 2017;49:565-71.
378. Papier K, D'Este C, Bain C et al. Consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages and type 2 diabetes incidence in Thai adults: results from an 8-year prospective study. Nutr Diabetes 2017;7:e283.
379. Lee Y, Park K. Adherence to a Vegetarian Diet and Diabetes Risk: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Observational Studies. Nutrients 2017;9.
380. Tsilas CS, de Souza RJ, Mejia SB et al. Relation of total sugars, fructose and sucrose with incident type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. CMAJ 2017;189:E711-E720.
381. Jannasch F, Kroger J, Schulze MB. Dietary Patterns and Type 2 Diabetes: A Systematic Literature Review and Meta-Analysis of Prospective Studies. J Nutr 2017;147:1174-82.
382. Biggelaar LJ, Eussen SJ, Sep SJ et al. Associations of Dietary Glucose, Fructose, and Sucrose with beta-Cell Function, Insulin Sensitivity, and Type 2 Diabetes in the Maastricht Study. Nutrients 2017;9.
383. Joy EJ, Green R, Agrawal S et al. Dietary patterns and non-communicable disease risk in Indian adults: secondary analysis of Indian Migration Study data. Public Health Nutr 2017;20:1963-72.
384. Feldman AL, Long GH, Johansson I et al. Change in lifestyle behaviors and diabetes risk: evidence from a population-based cohort study with 10 year follow-up. Int J Behav Nutr Phys Act 2017;14:39.
385. Drehmer M, Odegaard AO, Schmidt MI et al. Brazilian dietary patterns and the dietary approaches to stop hypertension (DASH) diet-relationship with metabolic syndrome and newly diagnosed diabetes in the ELSA-Brasil study. Diabetol Metab Syndr 2017;9:13.

386. Andreou E, Papandreou D, Hajigeorgiou P et al. Type 2 diabetes and its correlates in a first nationwide study among Cypriot adults. Prim Care Diabetes 2017;11:112-8.
387. den Biggelaar LJCJ, Eussen SJPM, Sep SJS et al. Associations of dietary glucose, fructose, and sucrose with beta-cell function, insulin sensitivity, and type 2 diabetes in the maastricht study. Nutrients 9 (4) (no pagination), 2017;380.
388. Galbete CC, Kroger J, Jannasch F et al. Nordic diet, mediterranean diet, and the risk of chronic diseases: The epic-potsdam study. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 21st International Congress of Nutrition, ICN 2017;2017.
389. Buyken A, Diederichs T, Rossbach S et al. Carbohydrates from sources with a higher glycaemic index during adolescence: Evening intake is relevant for risk markers of type 2 diabetes in young adulthood. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 21st International Congress of Nutrition, ICN 2017;2017.
390. Ahmed SM, Al MM. A study on the prevalence of risk factors for diabetes and hypertension among school children in Majmaah, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Journal of Public Health Research 6 (2) (pp 64-69), 2017;829.
391. Oh JS, Kim H, Vijayakumar A, Kwon O, Kim Y, Chang N. Association of dietary flavonoid intake with prevalence of type 2 diabetes mellitus and cardiovascular disease risk factors in korean women aged >=30 years. Journal of Nutritional Science and Vitaminology 63 (1) (pp 51-58), 2017;2017.
392. Konishi K, Wada K, Tamura T, Tsuji M, Kawachi T, Nagata C. Dietary magnesium intake and the risk of diabetes in the Japanese community: results from the Takayama study. European Journal of Nutrition 56 (2) (pp 767-774), 2017;01.
393. Koloverou E, Demosthenes DB, Panagiotakos B et al. The role of dietary patters in 10-year (2002-2012) diabetes incidence. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology Conference: EuroPRevent 2017;April.
394. He HZ, Zhang T, Zhou J et al. [Relationship between sugary drinks and diabetes of adults in Wuhai city]. Beijing Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban 2018;50:469-73.
395. Apidechkul T. Prevalence and factors associated with type 2 diabetes mellitus and hypertension among the hill tribe elderly populations in northern Thailand. BMC Public Health 2018;18:694.
396. Ericson U, Brunkwall L, Alves DJ et al. Food patterns in relation to weight change and incidence of type 2 diabetes, coronary events and stroke in the Malmo Diet and Cancer cohort. Eur J Nutr 2018.
397. Yao Z, Gu Y, Zhang Q et al. Estimated daily quercetin intake and association with the prevalence of type 2 diabetes mellitus in Chinese adults. Eur J Nutr 2018.
398. Galbete C, Nicolaou M, Meeks K et al. Dietary patterns and type 2 diabetes among Ghanaian migrants in Europe and their compatriots in Ghana: the RODAM study. Nutr Diabetes 2018;8:25.
399. Chiu THT, Pan WH, Lin MN, Lin CL. Vegetarian diet, change in dietary patterns, and diabetes risk: a prospective study. Nutr Diabetes 2018;8:12.
400. Eriksen R, Gibson R, Lamb K et al. Nutrient profiling and adherence to components of the UK national dietary guidelines association with metabolic risk factors for CVD and diabetes: Airwave Health Monitoring Study. Br J Nutr 2018;119:695-705.
401. Weickert MO, Pfeiffer AFH. Impact of Dietary Fiber Consumption on Insulin Resistance and the Prevention of Type 2 Diabetes. J Nutr 2018;148:7-12.
402. He F. Diets with a low glycaemic load have favourable effects on prediabetes progression and regression: a prospective cohort study. J Hum Nutr Diet 2018;31:292-300.
403. Yu D, Zheng W, Cai H et al. Long-term Diet Quality and Risk of Type 2 Diabetes Among Urban Chinese Adults. Diabetes Care 2018;41:723-30.
404. Davison KM, Temple NJ. Cereal fiber, fruit fiber, and type 2 diabetes: Explaining the paradox. J Diabetes Complications 2018;32:240-5.
405. Chen Z, Zuurmond MG, van der SN et al. Plant versus animal based diets and insulin resistance, prediabetes and type 2 diabetes: the Rotterdam Study. European Journal of Epidemiology (pp 1-11), 2018;08.

406. Maghsoudi Z, Ghiasvand R, Salehi-Abargouei A. Empirically derived dietary patterns and incident type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis on prospective observational studies. Public health nutrition 2019;01.
407. Ibarrola-Jurado N, Salas-Salvado J, Gonzalez M, Bullo M. Dietary phylloquinone intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in elderly subjects at high risk cardiovascular disease. Obesity Facts Conference: 2019;May.
408. Bo S, Pisu E. Role of dietary magnesium in cardiovascular disease prevention, insulin sensitivity and diabetes. Current Opinion in Lipidology 2019;February.
409. Madan J, Battalwar R, Narsaria A, Malandkar A, Nadkarni V. Prevalence of metabolic syndrome in indian adults from mumbai city and its correlation to their dietary pattern. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 1920;2013.
410. Sargeant LA, Khaw KT, Bingham S et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and population glycosylated haemoglobin levels: The EPIC-Norfolk study. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 55 (5) (pp 342-348), 2001;2001.
411. Woo J, Ho SC, Sham A et al. Diet and glucose tolerance in a Chinese population. Eur J Clin Nutr 2003;57:523-30.
412. Freire RD, Cardoso MA, Gimeno SGA, Ferreira SRG. Dietary fat is associated with metabolic syndrome in Japanese Brazilians. Diabetes Care 28 (7) (pp 1779-1785), 2005;July.
413. Zhang C, Liu S, Solomon CG, Hu FB. Dietary fiber intake, dietary glycemic load, and the risk for gestational diabetes mellitus. Diabetes Care 2006;29:2223-30.
414. Shin A, Lim SY, Sung J, Shin HR, Kim J. Dietary intake, eating habits, and metabolic syndrome in Korean men. J Am Diet Assoc 2009;109:633-40.
415. Chen L, Hu FB, Yeung E, Willett WC, Cui Z. A prospective study of pre-gravid consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages and the risk of gestational diabetes mellitus. Diabetes Conference: 69th Annual Meeting of the American Diabetes Association New Orleans, LA United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 58 (SUPPL 1A) (no pagination), 2009;2009.
416. Chen L, Zhang C, Yeung E, Nansel TR, Willett WC, Hu FB. A prospective study of pre-gravid consumption of fruits and vegetables and the risk of gestational diabetes mellitus. Diabetes Conference: 69th Annual Meeting of the American Diabetes Association New Orleans, LA United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 58 (SUPPL 1A) (no pagination), 2009;2009.
417. Jing X, Qiao R, Li M, Liu X, Kang D, Huang C. [Gestational diabetes mellitus and the lifestyle and dietary structure of pregnant women: a case-control study]. Wei Sheng Yan Jiu 2010;39:209-11, 227.
418. Liu L, Nunez AE. Cardiometabolic syndrome and its association with education, smoking, diet, physical activity, and social support: findings from the Pennsylvania 2007 BRFSS Survey. J Clin Hypertens (Greenwich) 2010;12:556-64.
419. Kaur P, Radhakrishnan E, Rao SR, Sankarasubbaiyan S, Rao TV, Gupte MD. The metabolic syndrome and associated risk factors in an urban industrial male population in South India. J Assoc Physicians India 2010;58:363-6, 371.
420. Ros E, Tapsell LC, Sabate J. Nuts and berries for heart health. Current Atherosclerosis Reports 12 (6) (pp 397-406), 2010;November.
421. Shi L, Morrison JA, Wiecha J, Horton M, Hayman LL. Healthy lifestyle factors associated with reduced cardiometabolic risk. Br J Nutr 2011;105:747-54.
422. Jing X-F, Qiao R, Li M, Kang D-Y, Liu X-H, Huang C-Y. Developing a risk appraisal model for gestational diabetes mellitus. [Chinese]. Journal of Sichuan University (Medical Science Edition) 42 (3) (pp 353-357), 2011;May.
423. Middleton PF, Collins CT, Crowther CA et al. Dietary influences on diabetes in pregnancy: A systematic review. Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health Conference: 15th Annual Congress of the Perinatal Society of Australia and New Zealand, PSANZ 2011;April.
424. Prasad DS, Kabir Z, Dash AK, Das BC. Prevalence and risk factors for metabolic syndrome in Asian Indians: A community study from urban Eastern India. J Cardiovasc Dis Res 2012;3:204-11.

425. Jaaskelainen P, Magnussen CG, Pahkala K et al. Childhood nutrition in predicting metabolic syndrome in adults: the cardiovascular risk in Young Finns Study. Diabetes Care 2012;35:1937-43.
426. Chen L, Hu FB, Yeung E, Tobias DK, Willett WC, Zhang C. Prepregnancy consumption of fruits and fruit juices and the risk of gestational diabetes mellitus: a prospective cohort study. Diabetes Care 2012;35:1079-82.
427. Heikkila HM, Schwab U, Krachler B, Mannikko R, Rauramaa R. Dietary associations with prediabetic states--the DR's EXTRA Study (ISRCTN45977199). Eur J Clin Nutr 2012;66:819-24.
428. Simpson EJ, Brown SJ, Mendis B, Dunlop M, Marshall M, Macdonald IA. The effect of daily orange juice consumption on insulin sensitivity and indices of the metabolic syndrome. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society Conference: Summer Meeting of the Nutrition Society Hosted by the Irish Section 2012;2012.
429. Mattei J, Malik V, Hu FB, Campos H. Substituting homemade fruit juice for sugar-sweetened beverages is associated with lower odds of metabolic syndrome among hispanic adults. Circulation Conference: Epidemiology and Prevention/Physical Activity, Nutrition and Metabolism 2012;13.
430. Wallace IR, McEvoy CT, Hunter SJ et al. Dose-response effect of fruit and vegetables on insulin resistance in people at high risk of cardiovascular disease: a randomized controlled trial. Diabetes Care 2013;36:3888-96.
431. Carter P, Gray LJ, Talbot D, Morris DH, Khunti K, Davies MJ. Fruit and vegetable intake and the association with glucose parameters: a cross-sectional analysis of the Let's Prevent Diabetes Study. Eur J Clin Nutr 2013;67:12-7.
432. Iraj B, Heidari-Beni M, Bakhtiari-Broujeni M et al. Effect of potato consumption as a high glycemic index food on pre-diabetes adult patients. Pakistan Journal of Medical Sciences 29 (1 SUPPL) (pp 412-417), 2013;2013.
433. Doupis J, Kokkinos A, Doupis C et al. Exercise prevents dysglycemia in young age. Diabetes Conference: 73rd Scientific Sessions of the American Diabetes Association Chicago, IL United States Conference Publication: (var pagings) 62 (SUPPL 1) (pp A632-A633), 2013;July.
434. Heikkila HM, Krachler B, Rauramaa R, Schwab US. Diet, insulin secretion and insulin sensitivity--the Dose-Responses to Exercise Training (DR's EXTRA) Study (ISRCTN45977199). Br J Nutr 2014;112:1530-41.
435. Feng L, Li P, Wang X et al. Distribution and determinants of non communicable diseases among elderly Uyghur ethnic group in Xinjiang, China. PLoS One 2014;9:e105536.
436. Cook LT, O'Reilly GA, Goran MI, Weigensberg MJ, Spruijt-Metz D, Davis JN. Vegetable consumption is linked to decreased visceral and liver fat and improved insulin resistance in overweight Latino youth. J Acad Nutr Diet 2014;114:1776-83.
437. Dussaillant C, Echeverria G, Villarroel L, Marin PP, Rigotti A. [UNHEALTHY FOOD INTAKE IS LINKED TO HIGHER PREVALENCE OF METABOLIC SYNDROME IN CHILEAN ADULT POPULATION: CROSS SECTIONAL STUDY IN 2009-2010 NATIONAL HEALTH SURVEY]. Nutr Hosp 2015;32:2098-104.
438. Zheng R, Yang M, Bao Y et al. Prevalence and Determinants of Metabolic Health in Subjects with Obesity in Chinese Population. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2015;12:13662-77.
439. Gadiraju TV, Patel Y, Gaziano JM, Djousse L. Fried Food Consumption and Cardiovascular Health: A Review of Current Evidence. Nutrients 2015;7:8424-30.
440. Helm L, Macdonald IA. Impact of beverage intake on metabolic and cardiovascular health. Nutr Rev 2015;73 Suppl 2:120-9.
441. Grosso G, Stepaniak U, Micek A et al. A Mediterranean-type diet is associated with better metabolic profile in urban Polish adults: Results from the HAPIEE study. Metabolism 2015;64:738-46.
442. Penczynski K, Krupp D, Bolzenius K, Wudy S, Remer T, Buyken A. Pubertal flavonoid intake from fruit and vegetables in relation to adult type 2 diabetes markers. Annals of

Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 12th European Nutrition Conference, FENS 2015;October.
443. Zhang C-X, Lu Y. A prospective study of vegetable and fruit intake during pregnancy and the risk of gestational diabetes mellitus. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism Conference: 12th European Nutrition Conference, FENS 2015;October.
444. Ma J, Jacques PF, Meigs JB et al. Sugar-Sweetened Beverage but Not Diet Soda Consumption Is Positively Associated with Progression of Insulin Resistance and Prediabetes. J Nutr 2016;146:2544-50.
445. Wesonga R, Guwatudde D, Bahendeka SK, Mutungi G, Nabugoomu F, Muwonge J. Burden of cumulative risk factors associated with non-communicable diseases among adults in Uganda: evidence from a national baseline survey. Int J Equity Health 2016;15:195.
446. Chang SH, Chen MC, Chien NH, Wu LY. CE: Original Research: Examining the Links Between Lifestyle Factors and Metabolic Syndrome. Am J Nurs 2016;116:26-36.
447. Mattei J, Sotres-Alvarez D, Daviglus ML et al. Diet Quality and Its Association with Cardiometabolic Risk Factors Vary by Hispanic and Latino Ethnic Background in the Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos. J Nutr 2016;146:2035-44.
448. Ferreira-Pego C, Babio N, Bes-Rastrollo M et al. Frequent Consumption of Sugar- and Artificially Sweetened Beverages and Natural and Bottled Fruit Juices Is Associated with an Increased Risk of Metabolic Syndrome in a Mediterranean Population at High Cardiovascular Disease Risk. J Nutr 2016;146:1528-36.
449. Castro-Acosta ML, Lenihan-Geels GN, Corpe CP, Hall WL. Berries and anthocyanins: promising functional food ingredients with postprandial glycaemia-lowering effects. Proc Nutr Soc 2016;75:342-55.
450. Donin AS, Dent JE, Nightingale CM et al. Fruit, vegetable and vitamin C intakes and plasma vitamin C: cross-sectional associations with insulin resistance and glycaemia in 9-10 year-old children. Diabet Med 2016;33:307-15.
451. Tryggvadottir EA, Medek H, Birgisdottir BE, Geirsson RT, Gunnarsdottir I. Association between healthy maternal dietary pattern and risk for gestational diabetes mellitus. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition 70 (2) (pp 237-242), 2016;01.
452. Bajaber AS, Abdelkarem HM, El-Mommten AM. Dietary approach and its relationship with metabolic syndrome components. International Journal of PharmTech Research 9 (8) (pp 237-246), 2016;2016.
453. Safabakhsh M, Koohdani F, Bagheri F, Siassi F, Khajehnasiri F, Sotoudeh G. Fruit and vegetable intake and pre-diabetes: a case-control study. Eur J Nutr 2017.
454. VanWormer JJ, Boucher JL, Sidebottom AC, Sillah A, Knickelbine T. Lifestyle changes and prevention of metabolic syndrome in the Heart of New Ulm Project. Prev Med Rep 2017;6:242-5.
455. Huang WQ, Lu Y, Xu M, Huang J, Su YX, Zhang CX. Excessive fruit consumption during the second trimester is associated with increased likelihood of gestational diabetes mellitus: a prospective study. Sci Rep 2017;7:43620.
456. Setayeshgar S, Ekwaru JP, Maximova K et al. Dietary intake and prospective changes in cardiometabolic risk factors in children and youth. Appl Physiol Nutr Metab 2017;42:39-45.
457. Ikeda K, Sato T, Nakayama T et al. Dietary habits associated with reduced insulin resistance: The Nagahama study. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 2018;141:26-34.
458. Mercier R, Perron J, Weisnagel SJ, Robitaille J. Associations between fruit and vegetables intake and abnormal glucose tolerance among women with prior gestational diabetes mellitus. Eur J Nutr 2018.
459. Zareei S, Homayounfar R, Naghizadeh MM, Ehrampoush E, Rahimi M. Dietary pattern in pregnancy and risk of gestational diabetes mellitus (GDM). Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research and Reviews 12 (3) (pp 399-404), 2018;May.
460. Hamel C, Stevens A, Singh K et al. Do sugar-sweetened beverages cause adverse health outcomes in adults? A systematic review protocol. Syst Rev 2014;3:108.

461. Moy FM, Hoe VC, Hairi NN et al. Cohort study on clustering of lifestyle risk factors and understanding its association with stress on health and wellbeing among school teachers in Malaysia (CLUSTer)--a study protocol. BMC Public Health 2014;14:611.
462. Schwingshackl L, Chaimani A, Bechthold A et al. Food groups and risk of chronic disease: a protocol for a systematic review and network meta-analysis of cohort studies. Syst Rev 2016;5:125.
463. Jenkins DJ, Kendall CW, Marchie A et al. Type 2 diabetes and the vegetarian diet. Am J Clin Nutr 2003;78:610S-6S.
464. Schulze MB, Hu FB. Primary prevention of diabetes: what can be done and how much can be prevented? Annu Rev Public Health 2005;26:445-67.
465. Murakami K, Okubo H, Sasaki S. Effect of dietary factors on incidence of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review of cohort studies. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 2005;51:292-310.
466. Costacou T. Evaluation of epidemiologic evidence on the role of nutrition in the development of diabetes and its complications. Current Diabetes Reports 5 (5) (pp 366-373), 2005;October.
467. Sartorelli DS, Cardoso MA. [Association between dietary carbohydrates and type 2 diabetes mellitus: epidemiological evidence]. Arq Bras Endocrinol Metabol 2006;50:415-26.
468. Everitt AV, Hilmer SN, Brand-Miller JC et al. Dietary approaches that delay age-related diseases. Clin Interv Aging 2006;1:11-31.
469. Weickert MO, Pfeiffer AF. Metabolic effects of dietary fiber consumption and prevention of diabetes. J Nutr 2008;138:439-42.
470. Laville M, Nazare JA. Diabetes, insulin resistance and sugars. Obes Rev 2009;10 Suppl 1:24-33.
471. Schlienger JL, Pradignac A. [Nutrition approaches to prevent chronic disease]. Rev Prat 2009;59:61-5.
472. Fraser GE. Vegetarian diets: what do we know of their effects on common chronic diseases? Am J Clin Nutr 2009;89:1607S-12S.
473. Hu FB, Malik VS. Sugar-sweetened beverages and risk of obesity and type 2 diabetes: epidemiologic evidence. Physiol Behav 2010;100:47-54.
474. Martinez-Gonzalez MA, de lF-A, Lopez-Del-Burgo C, Vazquez-Ruiz Z, Benito S, Ruiz-Canela M. Low consumption of fruit and vegetables and risk of chronic disease: a review of the epidemiological evidence and temporal trends among Spanish graduates. Public Health Nutr 2011;14:2309-15.
475. Akesson A, Andersen LF, Kristjansdottir AG et al. Health effects associated with foods characteristic of the Nordic diet: a systematic literature review. Food Nutr Res 2013;57.
476. Pereira MA. Diet beverages and the risk of obesity, diabetes, and cardiovascular disease: a review of the evidence. Nutr Rev 2013;71:433-40.
477. Anderson JW, Waters AR. Raisin consumption by humans: effects on glycemia and insulinemia and cardiovascular risk factors. J Food Sci 2013;78 Suppl 1:A11-A17.
478. Hu FB. Resolved: there is sufficient scientific evidence that decreasing sugar-sweetened beverage consumption will reduce the prevalence of obesity and obesity-related diseases. Obes Rev 2013;14:606-19.
479. Hartley L, Igbinedion E, Holmes J et al. Increased consumption of fruit and vegetables for the primary prevention of cardiovascular diseases. The Cochrane database of systematic reviews 6 (pp CD009874), 2013;2013.
480. rdisson Korat AV, Willett WC, Hu FB. Diet, lifestyle, and genetic risk factors for type 2 diabetes: a review from the Nurses' Health Study, Nurses' Health Study 2, and Health Professionals' Follow-up Study. Curr Nutr Rep 2014;3:345-54.
481. Ley SH, Hamdy O, Mohan V, Hu FB. Prevention and management of type 2 diabetes: dietary components and nutritional strategies. Lancet 2014;383:1999-2007.
482. Bray GA, Popkin BM. Dietary sugar and body weight: have we reached a crisis in the epidemic of obesity and diabetes?: health be damned! Pour on the sugar. Diabetes Care 2014;37:950-6.
483. Esposito K, Giugliano D. Mediterranean diet and type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Metab Res Rev 2014;30 Suppl 1:34-40.

484. Grodstein F. Nutrition and prevention. Alzheimer's and Dementia Conference: Alzheimer's Association International Conference 2014;July.
485. Dussaillant C, Echeverria G, Urquiaga I, Velasco N, Rigotti A. [Current evidence on health benefits of the mediterranean diet]. Rev Med Chil 2016;144:1044-52.
486. Khan TA, Sievenpiper JL. Controversies about sugars: results from systematic reviews and meta-analyses on obesity, cardiometabolic disease and diabetes. Eur J Nutr 2016;55:25-43.
487. Thibault V, Belanger M, LeBlanc E et al. Factors that could explain the increasing prevalence of type 2 diabetes among adults in a Canadian province: a critical review and analysis. Diabetol Metab Syndr 2016;8:71.
488. Borch D, Juul-Hindsgaul N, Veller M, Astrup A, Jaskolowski J, Raben A. Potatoes and risk of obesity, type 2 diabetes, and cardiovascular disease in apparently healthy adults: a systematic review of clinical intervention and observational studies. Am J Clin Nutr 2016;104:489-98.
489. Boni R. [What is the Optimal Nutrition for Humans?]. Praxis (Bern 1994) 2016;105:517-21.
490. Li Y, Wang DD, Ley SH et al. Time Trends of Dietary and Lifestyle Factors and Their Potential Impact on Diabetes Burden in China. Diabetes Care 2017;40:1685-94.
491. Hoare E, Varsamis P, Owen N, Dunstan DW, Jennings GL, Kingwell BA. Sugar- and Intense-Sweetened Drinks in Australia: A Systematic Review on Cardiometabolic Risk. Nutrients 2017;9.
492. McMacken M, Shah S. A plant-based diet for the prevention and treatment of type 2 diabetes. J Geriatr Cardiol 2017;14:342-54.
493. Kuzma JN, Schmidt KA, Kratz M. Prevention of metabolic diseases: fruits (including fruit sugars) vs. vegetables. Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care 2017;20:286-93.
494. Mello VD, Laaksonen DE. [Dietary fibers: current trends and health benefits in the metabolic syndrome and type 2 diabetes]. Arq Bras Endocrinol Metabol 2009;53:509-18.
495. Micha R, Shulkin ML, Penalvo JL et al. Etiologic effects and optimal intakes of foods and nutrients for risk of cardiovascular diseases and diabetes: Systematic reviews and meta-analyses from the Nutrition and Chronic Diseases Expert Group (NutriCoDE). PLoS One 2017;12:e0175149.
496. Fresan U, Gea A, Bes-Rastrollo M, Basterra-Gortari FJ, Carlos S, Martinez-Gonzalez MA. Substitution of water or fresh juice for bottled juice and type 2 diabetes incidence: The SUN cohort study. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis 2017;27:874-80.

Supplementary Table 3. Cohort studies of fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Author, publication year, country	Study name or description	Follow-up period	Study size, gender, age, number of cases	Dietary assessment	Outcome assessment	Exposure	Quantity	RR (95% CI)	Adjustment for confounders
Ford ES et al, 2000, USA	NHANES I Epidemiologic Follow-Up Study	1971-1975 to 1992-1993, 15.8 years follow-up	9665 participants, age 25-74 years, 1018 cases	Single 24-hour dietary recall	Self-report, hospitalization record, death certificate	Fruit and vegetable (total) Fruit and vegetable (men) Fruit and vegetable (women)	0 serv/d 1-4 ≥5 0 serv/d 1-4 ≥5 0 serv/d 1-4 ≥5	1.00 1.01 (0.78, 1.29) 0.79 (0.59, 1.06) 1.00 1.23 (0.76, 1.99) 1.14 (0.67, 1.93) 1.00 0.85 (0.62, 1.16) 0.61 (0.42, 0.88)	Age, sex, smoking, systolic blood pressure, cholesterol concentration, use of antihypertensive medication, recreational exercise, nonrecreational activity, alcohol use, BMI, education
Meyer KA et al, 2000, USA	The Iowa Women's Health Study (IWHS)	1986-1992, 6 years follow-up	35 988 women, age 55-69 years, 1141 cases	Validated FFQ, 127 items	Self-reported, validated by physician/medical records	Total fruit and vegetable Total fruit Total vegetable	18.0 serv/wk 27.0 35.0 44.0 62.0 4.0 serv/wk 8.5 12.0 16.0 23.5 11.0 serv/wk 17.0 22.0 28.5 41.5	1.00 1.00 (0.82, 1.22) 1.12 (0.92, 1.36) 1.21 (0.99, 1.49) 1.05 (0.84, 1.31) 1.00 1.05 (0.87, 1.26) 1.00 (0.82, 1.22) 1.08 (0.88, 1.32) 1.14 (0.93, 1.39) 1.00 1.03 (0.85, 1.24) 0.99 (0.82, 1.21) 1.09 (0.90, 1.34) 1.07 (0.86, 1.32)	Age, total energy intake, BMI, WHR, education, smoking, alcohol intake, physical activity

Knekt P et al, 2002, Finland	The Finnish Mobile Clinic Health Examination Survey (FMCHES)	1966-1972 to 1994, 28 years follow-up	9878 participants, age >15 years, 526 cases	Dietary history interview, >100 items	Linkage to the Social Insurance Institution	Apple	>47 vs. 0 g/d	0.73 (0.57, 0.92)	Sex, age, disease-specific nondietary confounding factors, intakes of vegetables and fruit other than apples, ischemic heart disease, energy intake
Hodge AM et al, 2004, Australia	The Melbourne Collaborative Cohort Study (MCCS)	1990-1994, 4 years follow-up	31 641 participants, age 27-75 years, 365 cases	Self-administered FFQ, 121 items	Self-reported/ doctor confirmation	Vegetable Potato Fruit 	<3.0 times/d 3.0-4.9 5.0-6.9 ≥7.0 Increase of 1 time/wk <2.0 times/wk 2.0-3.9 4.0-6.4 ≥6.5 Increase of 1 time/wk <2.0 times/d 2.0-3.9 4.0-5.9 >6.0 Increase of 1 time/wk	1.00 1.09 (0.78, 1.54) 0.97 (0.68, 1.39) 0.88 (0.60, 1.28) 0.97 (0.91, 1.03) 1.00 0.84 (0.63, 1.12) 0.82 (0.60, 1.12) 0.98 (0.70, 1.37) 0.99 (0.94, 1.04) 1.00 0.81 (0.59, 1.12) 0.82 (0.58, 1.16) 0.85 (0.59, 1.22) 0.99 (0.93, 1.04)	Age, sex, country of birth, physical activity, family history of diabetes, alcohol, education, weight change in the last 5 years, energy intake, BMI, WHR
Liu S et al, 2004, USA	The Women's Health Study (WHS)	1993-2003, 8.8 years follow-up	38 018 women, age ≥45 years, 1614 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ADA criteria	All fruits and vegetables All fruits All vegetables	2.54 serv/d 4.13 5.49 7.09 10.16 0.62 serv/d 1.32 1.91 2.62 3.91 1.47 serv/d 2.49 3.40	1.00 1.03 (0.88, 1.20) 0.94 (0.79, 1.11) 0.93 (0.78, 1.10) 1.04 (0.87, 1.25) 1.00 0.93 (0.79, 1.09) 0.87 (0.74, 1.03) 0.94 (0.80, 1.11) 0.97 (0.82, 1.16) 1.00 1.01 (0.86, 1.19) 0.98 (0.83, 1.16)	Age, smoking, total calories, alcohol use, BMI, exercise, history of hypertension, history of high cholesterol and family history of diabetes

							4.58	0.99 (0.84, 1.18)	
							6.84	1.03 (0.86, 1.23)	
						Citrus fruits	0.07 serv/d	1.00	
							0.28	1.06 (0.90, 1.24)	
							0.57	0.90 (0.76, 1.07)	
							1.00	1.14 (0.98, 1.34)	
							1.57	1.07 (0.90, 1.26)	
						Green leafy	0.14 serv/d	1.00	
						vegetables	0.35	0.92 (0.79, 1.08)	
							0.56	0.93 (0.79, 1.09)	
							0.92	0.84 (0.72, 0.99)	
							1.42	0.96 (0.81, 1.13)	
						Cruciferous	0.13 serv/d	1.00	
						vegetables	0.21	0.91 (0.76, 1.09)	
							0.35	0.98 (0.84, 1.14)	
							0.57	0.96 (0.81, 1.14)	
							1.00	0.95 (0.80, 1.12)	
						Dark yellow	0.07 serv/d	1.00	
						vegetables	0.2	0.90 (0.76, 1.07)	
							0.34	0.89 (0.75, 1.07)	
							0.57	0.92 (0.76, 1.11)	
							1.00	0.81 (0.67, 0.98)	
						Potatoes	0.13 serv/d	1.00	
							0.28	1.03 (0.87, 1.22)	
							0.43	0.97 (0.79, 1.19)	
							0.56	0.96 (0.81, 1.13)	
							0.93	1.02 (0.86, 1.22)	
Schulze M et al, 2004, USA	The Nurses' Health Study II (NHS II)	1991-1999, 7.8 years follow-up	91 249 women, age 24-44 years, 741 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 133 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes	Fruit punch	<1/mo 1-4/ 2-6/wk ≥1/d	1.00 0.90 (0.68, 1.18) 1.15 (0.79, 1.66) 2.00 (1.33, 3.03)	Alcohol intake, physical activity, family history of diabetes, smoking, postmenopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use, intake of cereal fiber, magnesium, trans-fat, and ratio

					criteria (after 1998)				of polyunsaturated to saturated fat; and consumption of sugar-sweetened soft drinks, diet soft drinks, fruit juice, and fruit punch (other than the main exposure, depending on model)
Montonen J et al, 2005, Finland	The Finnish Mobile Clinic Health Examination Survey (FMCHES)	1967-1972 to 1995, 23 years follow-up	4304 participants, age 40-69 years, 383 cases	Dietary history interview, > 100 food items	Linkage to the Social Insurance Institution	Potato Vegetables Yellow and red vegetables Green vegetables Other vegetables Fruits and berries Fruit 	<132 g/d 132-196 197-283 >283 <42 g/d 42-78 79-130 >130 <19 g/d 19-41 42-77 >77 <11 g/d 11-24 25-43 >43 <1 g/d 1-3 4-10 >10 <33 g/d 33-83 84-156 >156 <20 g/d 20-66	1.00 1.09 (0.82, 1.46) 1.27 (0.94, 1.72) 1.42 (1.02, 1.98) 1.00 0.75 (0.56, 1.00) 0.93 (0.70, 1.22) 0.77 (0.57, 1.03) 1.00 0.78 (0.59, 1.04) 0.90 (0.68, 1.18) 0.80 (0.60, 1.06) 1.00 0.92 (0.71, 1.21) 0.91 (0.69, 1.20) 0.69 (0.50, 0.93) 1.00 0.97 (0.73, 1.30) 0.94 (0.71, 1.24) 0.79 (0.58, 1.07) 1.00 0.77 (0.58, 1.02) 0.83 (0.63, 1.10) 0.69 (0.51, 0.92) 1.00 0.89 (0.67, 1.18)	Age, sex, BMI, energy intake, smoking, family history of diabetes, geographic area

						Berries	67-138 >138 <4 g/d 4-10 11-20 >20	0.88 (0.66, 1.17) 0.82 (0.61, 1.11) 1.00 0.69 (0.53, 0.92) 0.65 (0.49, 0.87) 0.63 (0.47, 0.85)	
Song Y et al, 2005, USA	The Women's Health Study (WHS)	1993-2003, 8.8 years follow-up	38 018 women, age ≥45 years, 1614 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported, validated by supplementary questionnaire and ADA criteria	Broccoli Apples Onions	None ≤1 serv/wk 2-4 ≥5 None ≤1 serv/wk 2-6 ≥1/d None ≤1 serv/wk 2-4 ≥5	1.00 0.95 (0.77, 1.16) 0.94 (0.75, 1.18) 0.95 (0.69, 1.31) 1.00 0.83 (0.70, 0.98) 0.73 (0.60, 0.88) 0.72 (0.55, 0.94) 1.00 1.09 (0.97, 1.22) 1.10 (0.92, 1.33) 1.18 (0.94, 1.48)	Age, BMI, total energy intake, smoking, exercise, alcohol use, history of hypertension, history of high cholesterol, family history of diabetes, fiber intake, glycemic load, magnesium, total fat
Wang L et al, 2006, USA	The Women's Health Study (WHS)	1992-2003, 10.2 years follow-up	35 783 women, age ≥45 years, 1544 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 food items	Self-reported, validated by supplementary questionnaire and ADA criteria	Tomatoes Tomato juice	None 1–3 serv/mo 1–4 serv/wk ≥5 None 1–3 serv/mo 1 serv/wk ≥2	1.00 0.81 (0.64, 1.03) 0.94 (0.76, 1.17) 0.95 (0.74, 1.22) 1.00 1.00 (0.88, 1.13) 1.11 (0.94, 1.31) 0.93 (0.74, 1.15)	Age, energy, randomized treatment assignment, smoking, alcohol, exercise, family history of diabetes, post-menopause, postmenopausal hormone use, multivitamin use, BMI, history of hypertension, history of hyper-cholesterolemia
Montonen J et al, 2007, Finland	The Finnish Mobile Clinic Health Examination	1967-1972 to 1994-1995, 12 years follow-up	4284 participants, age 40-69	Dietary history interview, >100 food items	Linkage to the Social Insurance Institution	Sweetened berry juice	0 g/d 7.5 21 51	1.00 0.68 (0.41, 1.14) 0.95 (0.60, 1.49) 1.56 (1.08, 2.26)	Age, sex, BMI, energy intake, smoking, geographic area,

	Survey (FMCHES)		years, 177 cases						physical activity, family history of diabetes, prudent dietary pattern score, conservative pattern score, serum cholesterol, blood pressure, history of infarction, history of angina pectoris, history of cardiac failure
Bazzano LA et al, 2008, USA	The Nurses' Health Study (NHS)	1984-2002, 18 years follow-up	71 346 women, age 38-63 years, 4529 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 116 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998)	Vegetables	1.61 serv/d	1.00	Age, BMI, physical activity, family history of diabetes, postmenopausal hormone use, alcohol, smoking, total energy intake, whole grains, nuts, processed meats, coffee, potatoes, and sugar-sweetened soft drinks
							2.35	1.00 (0.91, 1.10)	
							3.09	1.02 (0.93, 1.12)	
							4.25	1.08 (0.98, 1.19)	
							5.40	1.05 (0.94, 1.16)	
							3 serv/d increase	1.04 (0.97, 1.13)	
						Fruit and vegetables (fruit juice excluded)	2.35 serv/d	1.00	
							3.41	1.01 (0.92, 1.11)	
							4.47	1.00 (0.91, 1.10)	
							6.07	0.99 (0.89, 1.09)	
							7.66	1.01 (0.90, 1.12)	
							3 serv/d increase	0.99 (0.94, 1.05)	
						Green leafy vegetables	0.25 serv/d	1.00	
							0.49	1.00 (0.91, 1.10)	
							0.72	1.02 (0.93, 1.11)	
							1.10	0.93 (0.85, 1.03)	
							1.48	0.90 (0.82, 1.00)	
							1 serv/d increase	0.91 (0.84, 0.98)	
						Apple, orange, grapefruit/other fruit juices	0.04 serv/d	1.00	
							0.29	1.21 (1.10, 1.33)	
							0.54	1.29 (1.17, 1.42)	
							0.94	1.25 (1.14, 1.38)	
							1.33	1.35 (1.22, 1.50)	
							1 serv/d increase	1.18 (1.10, 1.26)	

Palmer JR et al, 2008, USA	Black Women's Health Study (BWHS)	1995-2005, 10 years follow-up	43 960 women, age 21-69 years, 2713 cases	Validated FFQ, 68-items	Self-reported, validated by physician	Sweetened fruit drink	<1 drink/mo 1-7 2-6 drinks/wk 1 drink/d ≥2	1.00 1.08 (0.96, 1.22) 1.08 (0.96, 1.21) 1.17 (1.02, 1.33) 1.31 (1.13, 1.52)	Age, family history of diabetes, physical activity, cigarette smoking, years of education, and each of the 2 other types of drinks, intake of red meat, processed meats, cereal fiber, and coffee, and glycemic index
						Orange or grapefruit juice	<1 drink/mo 1-7 2-6 drinks/wk 1 drink/d ≥2	1 0.93 (0.83, 1.05) 0.99 (0.88, 1.11) 0.99 (0.87, 1.14) 1.11 (0.92, 1.35)	
Villegas R et al, 2008, China	The Shanghai Women's Health Study (SWHS)	2000-2002 and 2002-2004, 4.6 years follow-up	64 191 women, age 40-70 years, 1608 cases	In-person interview with FFQ, 77 items	Self-reported/ validated by fasting glucose level (ADA criteria) and/or an oral glucose tolerance test (OGTT) and/or use of hypoglycaemic medication	All vegetables	121.5 g/d 181.6 236.0 302.6 428.0	1.00 0.74 (0.64, 0.87) 0.68 (0.58, 0.80) 0.72 (0.61, 0.84) 0.72 (0.61, 0.85)	Age, daily energy intake, meat intake, BMI, WHR, smoking, alcohol consumption, physical activity, income level, education level, occupational status, and hypertension
						Cruciferous vegetables	5.0 g/d 10.9 17.0 25.8 45.2	1.00 0.79 (0.68, 0.91) 0.69 (0.60, 0.81) 0.60 (0.51, 0.71) 0.72 (0.61, 0.83)	
						Green leafy vegetables	28.0 g/d 51.3 70.7 94.1 136.1	1.00 0.78 (0.68, 0.91) 0.61 (0.52, 0.71) 0.58 (0.49, 0.68) 0.82 (0.71, 0.95)	
						Yellow vegetables	0.04 g/d 0.62 2.0 5.6 17.3	1.00 0.69 (0.60, 0.80) 0.63 (0.54, 0.73) 0.51 (0.43, 0.60) 0.55 (0.47, 0.64)	
						Allium vegetables	2.2 g/d 4.2 6.5 9.8 17.9	1.00 0.79 (0.68, 0.92) 0.70 (0.60, 0.81) 0.70 (0.60, 0.82) 0.69 (0.59, 0.81)	
						Tomatoes	6.8 g/d	1.00	

							17.0	0.68 (0.59, 0.79)	
							30.3	0.73 (0.63, 0.85)	
							49.2	0.61 (0.52, 0.71)	
							88.5	0.78 (0.67, 0.91)	
						Other vegetables	40.7 g/d	1.00	
							66.8	0.76 (0.65, 0.88)	
							90.9	0.84 (0.72, 0.98)	
							121.4	0.76 (0.64, 0.89)	
							181.0	0.76 (0.64, 0.89)	
						All fruits	87.0 g/d	1.00	
							170.4	0.76 (0.65, 0.88)	
							239.4	0.79 (0.67, 0.92)	
							315.0	0.87 (0.74, 1.02)	
							483	1.05 (0.90, 1.23)	
						Citrus fruit	2.5 g/d	1.00	
							10.0	0.84 (0.72, 0.98)	
							16.7	0.84 (0.72, 0.98)	
							25.2	0.81 (0.69, 0.95)	
							44.4	1.11 (0.95, 1.29)	
						Watermelon	29.6 g/d	1.00	
							71.3	0.84 (0.72, 0.98)	
							109.7	0.83 (0.71, 0.97)	
							149.1	0.90 (0.77, 1.05)	
							221.0	1.04 (0.89, 1.21)	
						Other fruit	27.6 g/d	1.00	
							67.2	0.77 (0.66, 0.90)	
							102.2	0.68 (0.58, 0.80)	
							142.7	0.85 (0.73, 0.99)	
							217.6	0.90 (0.77, 1.05)	
de Koning L et al, 2011, USA	The Health Professionals Follow-up Study (HPFS)	1986-2006, 20 years follow-up	51 529 men, age 40-75 years,	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American	Fruit punches, lemonades, other noncarbonated fruit drinks	<1 serv/d ≥1 serv/d	1.00	Age, smoking, physical activity, alcohol intake, multivitamin use, family history of type 2 diabetes, high triglycerides (in 1986), high

					Diabetes criteria (after 1998). Questionnaire -confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review				blood pressure, and use of diuretics
Eshak ES et al, 2012, Japan	Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study (JPHC)	1990-1995 to 1990-2000, 10 year follow-up	27 585 participants, (12 137 men, 15 448 women), age 40-59 years, 824 cases (484 men, 340 women)	Validated FFQ, 44 items	Self-reported, validated by medical records	100% fruit juice 100% fruit juice Vegetable juice Vegetable juice	Rarely ≤2 times/wk 3-4 times/wk Almost every day Rarely ≤2 times/wk 3-4 times/wk Almost every day Rarely ≤2 times/wk 3-4 times/wk Almost every day Rarely ≤2 times/wk 3-4 times/wk Almost every day	1.00 0.81 (0.65, 1.01) 0.93 (0.65, 1.35) 1.17 (0.69, 2.00) 1.00 0.94 (0.73, 1.21) 0.90 (0.58, 1.40) 1.37 (0.79, 2.37) 1.00 0.84 (0.65, 1.09) 0.81 (0.49, 1.39) 1.27 (0.65, 2.51) 1.00 0.97 (0.69, 1.35) 0.92 (0.47, 1.79) 0.71 (0.28, 1.82)	Age, BMI, family history of diabetes, education, occupation, smoking status, alcohol, history of hypertension, physical activity, coffee, green tea, energy-adjusted intakes of dietary magnesium, calcium, vitamin D, rice and total dietary fiber, and total energy intake
Kurotani K et al, 2012, Japan	Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study (JPHC)	1995-1998 to 2000-2003, 5 years follow-up	48 437 men and women (21 269 men, 27 168 women), age 45-75 years, 896 cases (530 men, 366 women)	Validated self-administered FFQ, 147 items	Self-reported, validated by medical records	Total vegetable and fruit intake (men) Total vegetable and fruit intake (women) Total vegetable intake (men)	146 g/d 273.1 414.1 686.8 209.7 g/d 365.7 532.9 858.7 75.2 g/d 141.7 213.1	1.00 0.85 (0.66, 1.10) 1.08 (0.83, 1.40) 0.93 (0.67, 1.29) 1.00 0.94 (0.69, 1.28) 0.79 (0.56, 1.11) 1.04 (0.69, 1.55) 1.00 0.93 (0.73, 1.19) 0.92 (0.70, 1.20)	Age, public health centre area, BMI, smoking alcohol consumption, leisure-time activity, history of hypertension, coffee consumption, family history of diabetes, magnesium intake,

							355.4	0.81 (0.59, 1.13)	calcium intake, energy intake
						Total vegetable intake (women)	99.5 g/d	1.00	
							172.7	1.04 (0.77, 1.41)	
							252.5	0.76 (0.54, 1.08)	
							406.9	0.99 (0.66, 1.47)	
						Total fruit intake (men)	36.4 g/d	1.00	
							113.1	0.94 (0.73, 1.19)	
							191.6	0.91 (0.70, 1.18)	
							362.4	0.94 (0.71, 1.26)	
						Total fruit intake (women)	74.4 g/d	1.00	
							166.3	0.73 (0.53, 1.00)	
							272.2	0.96 (0.70, 1.32)	
							487.1	1.04 (0.73, 1.48)	
						Total green and yellow vegetables (men)	24.7 g/d	1.00	
							58.8	0.82 (0.64, 1.06)	
							94.6	1.05 (0.82, 1.36)	
							172.4	0.90 (0.66, 1.22)	
						Total green and yellow vegetables (women)	35.4 g/d	1.00	
							70.9	1.06 (0.79, 1.42)	
							113.2	0.84 (0.61, 1.17)	
							197.5	0.89 (0.61, 1.29)	
						Green leafy vegetables (men)	4.5 g/d	1.00	
							11.8	0.92 (0.72, 1.17)	
							22.7	0.88 (0.68, 1.14)	
							47.2	0.83 (0.62, 1.12)	
						Green leafy vegetables (women)	7.4 g/d	1.00	
							16.7	0.81 (0.60, 1.10)	
							29.5	0.88 (0.65, 1.20)	
							57.5	0.81 (0.57, 1.16)	
						Cruciferous vegetables (men)	17.6 g/d	1.00	
							37.3	1.02 (0.80, 1.30)	
							60.8	0.94 (0.73, 1.22)	
							103.9	0.78 (0.58, 1.06)	
						Cruciferous vegetables (women)	24.0 g/d	1.00	
							47.6	1.09 (0.80, 1.48)	
							72.5	1.13 (0.82, 1.55)	
							119.8	1.10 (0.77, 1.57)	

						Citrus fruits (men) Citrus fruits (women)	7.2 g/d 46.5 79.3 165.4 19.1 g/d 66.0 114.8 248.9	1.00 1.00 (0.79, 1.28) 0.85 (0.65, 1.10) 1.04 (0.79, 1.36) 1.00 0.91 (0.67, 1.23) 0.92 (0.67, 1.27) 1.14 (0.82, 1.58)	
Cooper AJ et al, 2013, UK	The EPIC-InterAct Study	1991-2007, 11 years follow-up	Sub-cohort: 14 800 participants, age 40-79 years, 10 821 cases	Country-specific, validated dietary questionnaires	Self-reported/ registers/drug registers/ hospital admissions/ mortality data	Total fruit and vegetables Total fruit Citrus fruit Non-citrus fruit Total vegetable Green leafy vegetables Fruiting vegetables Root vegetables	<235.7 g/d ≥235.7 - <369.1 ≥369.1 - <544.8 ≥544.8 <103.7 g/d ≥103.7 - <193.4 ≥193.4 - <315.9 ≥315.9 <10.1 g/d ≥10.1 - <35.9 ≥35.9 - <79.4 ≥79.4 <53.0 g/d ≥53.0 - <120.9 ≥120.9 - <213.5 ≥213.5 <100.5 g/d ≥100.5 - <154.8 ≥154.8 - <237.6 ≥237.6 <3.2 g/d ≥3.2 - <14.1 ≥14.1 - <37.7 ≥37.7 <28.6 g/d ≥28.6 - <50.5 ≥50.5 - <87.1 ≥87.1 <3.9 g/d	1.00 0.92 (0.83, 1.03) 0.93 (0.84, 1.03) 0.90 (0.80, 1.01) 1.00 0.92 (0.83, 1.03) 0.94 (0.83, 1.05) 0.89 (0.76, 1.04) 1.00 0.96 (0.86, 1.07) 1.00 (0.90, 1.10) 1.01 (0.86, 1.19) 1.00 1.02 (0.92, 1.13) 0.97 (0.87, 1.08) 0.94 (0.79, 1.13) 1.00 0.92 (0.84, 1.01) 0.93 (0.83, 1.05) 0.94 (0.84, 1.05) 1.00 0.74 (0.65, 0.84) 0.75 (0.65, 0.86) 0.84 (0.65, 1.07) 1.00 0.94 (0.86, 1.04) 0.96 (0.86, 1.06) 0.97 (0.85, 1.12) 1.00	Country, age, centre, sex, education, BMI, physical activity, smoking, total energy intake and alcohol intake Total fruit: additionally adjusted for total vegetable intake Citrus-and non-citrus fruit: adjusted for other fruit sub-types Non-citrus fruit: Umea (Sweden) excluded (no info) Total vegetables: additionally adjusted for total fruit intake Green leafy vegetables,

							≥3.9 - <11.1 ≥11.1 - <27.3 ≥27.3	0.98 (0.88, 1.08) 0.85 (0.76, 0.95) 0.87 (0.77, 0.99)	cabbages, onion and garlic, stalk vegetables and sprouts, other vegetables: Umea (Sweden) excluded (no info) Green leafy vegetable: Denmark excluded from analysis as there was not enough information to calculate HRs and 95% CIs Onion and garlic: France excluded (no info)
						Cabbages	<1.5 g/d ≥1.5 - <8.5 ≥8.5 - <21.4 ≥21.4	1.00 0.94 (0.74, 1.19) 0.93 (0.80, 1.07) 0.90 (0.75, 1.09)	
						Onion & garlic	<2.6 g/d ≥2.6 - <7.0 ≥7.0 - <17.7 ≥17.7	1.00 0.94 (0.75, 1.18) 0.88 (0.71, 1.10) 0.92 (0.63, 1.33)	
						Stalk vegetables, sprouts	<0.2 g/d ≥0.2 - <3.8 ≥3.8 - <9.8 ≥9.8	1.00 0.91 (0.70, 1.18) 0.78 (0.68, 0.91) 0.82 (0.63, 1.07)	
						Other vegetables	<3.4 g/d ≥3.4 - <10.2 ≥10.2 - <23.0 ≥23.0	1.00 1.01 (0.87, 1.19) 0.90 (0.78, 1.04) 0.96 (0.76, 1.22)	
Fagherazzi G et al, 2013, France	Etude Epide ´miologique aupre `s des femmes de la Mutuelle Ge ´ne ´rale de l'Education Nationale–European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition cohort (E3N)	1993-2007, 14 years follow-up	66 118 women, age 40-65 years, 1369 cases	Validated diet-history questionnaire, 208 items	Self-reported/ a diabetes diet plan/ the use of diabetic drugs/ a hospitalization for diabetes, validated by drug registries or supplementary questionnaire	100% fruit juice	Non-consumers <180 180–447 mL/wk 448–967 mL/wk >967 mL/wk	1.00 0.90 (0.76, 1.07) 0.95 (0.81, 1.12) 1.18 (1.01, 1.38) 0.93 (0.78, 1.10)	Age, years of education, smoking, physical activity, hypertension, hypercholesterolemia, use of hormone replacement therapy, family history of diabetes, self-reported use of antidiabetic drugs, alcohol, omega-3 fatty acid intake, carbohydrate, coffee, fruit and vegetables, and processed-meat

									consumption, dietary pattern, total energy intake and BMI
Jacques PF et al, 2013, USA	Framingham Heart Study Offspring (FHSO)	1991-2008, 11.9 years follow-up	2 915 participants, age 10-70 years, 308 cases	Semi-quantitative FFQ, 145 items	Fasting glucose concentrations and/or a medical and medication use history	Apples and pears Banana	<138 g/wk 138-620 621-896 ≥897 <114 g/wk 114-512 513-740 ≥741	1.00 0.99 (0.67, 1.46) 0.63 (0.31, 1.26) 0.73 (0.35, 1.56) 1.00 1.16 (0.78, 1.73) 1.06 (0.59, 1.89) 1.36 (0.76, 2.43)	Sex, time-dependent variables age, cardiovascular disease, current smoker, BMI, cumulative mean energy intake
Muraki I et al, 2013, USA	The Nurses' Health Study (NHS)	1984-2008, 21 years follow-up	66 105 women, age 30-55 years, 6358 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 116 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998). Questionnaire -confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review	Total whole fruit consumption Grapes and raisins Peaches, plums and apricots Prunes Bananas	<4 serv/wk 5-6 1 serv/d 2 ≥3 Every 3 serv/wk <1 serv/mo 1-3 1 serv/wk 2-4 ≥5 Every 3 serv/wk <1 serv/mo 1-3 1 serv/wk 2-4 ≥5 Every 3 serv/wk <1 serv/mo 1-3 1 serv/wk 2-≥5 Every 3 serv/wk <1 serv/mo 1-3	1.00 0.92 (0.85, 0.99) 0.96 (0.80, 0.93) 0.86 (0,79, 0.93) 0.90 (0.81, 0.99) 0.98, 0.96, 1.00) 1.00 0.91 (0.86, 0.97) 0.88 (0.80, 0.95) 0.80 (0.72, 0.88) 0.77 (0.64, 0.92) 0.84 (0.78, 0.91) 1.00 0.99 (0.93, 1.07) 1.00 (0.92, 1.08) 1.04 (0.94, 1.14) 0.92 (0.78, 1.09) 1.00 (0.93, 1.07) 1.00 0.99 (0.92, 1.07) 0.86 (0.73, 1.02) 0.89 (0.75, 1.06) 0.87 (0.74, 1.03) 1.00 1.08 (0.98, 1.19)	Age, ethnicity, BMI, smoking, multivitamin use, physical activity, family history of diabetes, menopausal status and post-menopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use, total energy intake, fruit juice consumption and modified alternate healthy eating index score. Individual fruit consumption was mutually adjusted

							1 serv/wk	1.05 (0.95, 1.17)	
							2-4	1.04 (0.94, 1.15)	
							≥5	1.08 (0.96, 1.21)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.01 (0.96, 1.06)	
						Cantaloupe	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	1.00 (0.93, 1.08)	
							1 serv/wk	1.06 (0.98, 1.15)	
							2-≥5	1.07 (0.96, 1.19)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.08 (0.98, 1.18)	
						Apples and pears	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.94 (0.84, 1.04)	
							1 serv/wk	0.94 (0.84, 1.05)	
							2-4	0.85 (0.77, 0.95)	
							≥5	0.82 (0.73, 0.92)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.91 (0.87, 0.95)	
						Oranges	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.96 (0.89, 1.04)	
							1 serv/wk	1.03 (0.94, 1.13)	
							2-4	0.96 (0.87, 1.05)	
							≥5	1.03 (0.92, 1.15)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.00 (0.95, 1.06)	
						Grapefruit	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.91 (0.85, 0.97)	
							1 serv/wk	0.95 (0.88, 1.03)	
							2-4	0.88 (0.80, 0.96)	
							≥5	0.86 (0.75, 0.98)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.92 (0.87, 0.98)	
						Total berries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.93 (0.86, 1.01)	
							1 serv/wk	0.95 (0.87, 1.03)	
							2-4	0.91 (0.82, 0.99)	
							≥5	0.96 (0.83, 1.11)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.97 (0.91, 1.03)	
						Strawberries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.94 (0.87, 1.01)	
							1 serv/wk	0.98 (0.90, 1.07)	
							2-4	0.87 (0.77, 0.98)	

							≥5	0.99 (0.79, 1.25)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.94 (0.85, 1.03)	
						Blueberries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.90 (0.85, 0.96)	
							1 serv/wk	0.89 (0.82, 0.98)	
							2-≥5	0.82 (0.69, 0.98)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.77 (0.66, 0.91)	
						Fruit juice	<1 serv/wk	1.00	
							1	1.09 (0.98, 1.21)	
							2-4	1.13 (1.03, 1.23)	
							5-6	1.13 (1.03, 1.24)	
							≥1 serv/d	1.21 (1.12, 1.31)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.07 (1.04, 1.11)	
Muraki I et al, 2013, USA	The Nurses' Health Study II (NHS II)	1991-2009, 20 years follow-up	85 104 women, age 25-42 years, 3153 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998)	Total whole fruit consumption	<4 serv/wk	1.00	Age, ethnicity, BMI, smoking, multivitamin use, physical activity, family history of diabetes, menopausal status and post-menopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use, total energy intake, fruit juice consumption and modified alternate healthy eating index score. Individual fruit consumption was mutually adjusted
							5-6	0.86 (0.77, 0.95)	
							1 serv/d	0.84 (0.76, 0.94)	
							2	0.88 (0.78, 0.98)	
							≥3	0.92 (0.78, 1.08)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.99 (0.96, 1.00)	
						Grapes and raisins	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.81 (0.74, 0.88)	
							1 serv/wk	0.85 (0.75, 0.96)	
							2-4	0.83 (0.72, 0.97)	
							≥5	0.88 (0.66, 1.16)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.91 (0.81, 1.02)	
						Peaches, plums and apricots	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	1.07 (0.97, 1.18)	
							1 serv/wk	1.03 (0.91, 1.16)	
							2-4	0.99 (0.86, 1.14)	
							≥5	1.01 (0.78, 1.31)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.97 (0.87, 1.08)	
						Prunes	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.85 (0.75, 0.96)	
							1 serv/wk	1.00 (0.77, 1.31)	
							2-≥5	1.16 (0.88, 1.53)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.03 (0.79, 1.34)	
						Bananas	<1 serv/mo	1.00	

							1-3	0.95 (0.84, 1.07)	
							1 serv/wk	0.95 (0.83, 1.08)	
							2-4	0.82 (0.72, 0.94)	
							≥5	0.80 (0.67, 0.94)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.87 (0.81, 0.94)	
						Cantaloupe	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.99 (0.90, 1.09)	
							1 serv/wk	1.05 (0.94, 1.17)	
							2-≥5	1.11 (0.94, 1.30)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.12 (0.96, 1.32)	
						Apples and pears	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.83 (0.72, 0.95)	
							1 serv/wk	0.83 (0.72, 0.96)	
							2-4	0.79 (0.68, 0.91)	
							≥5	0.76 (0.64, 0.90)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.92 (0.86, 0.99)	
						Oranges	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.94 (0.85, 1.04)	
							1 serv/wk	0.93 (0.82, 1.05)	
							2-4	0.93 (0.81, 1.07)	
							≥5	0.97 (0.78, 1.21)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.99 (0.89, 1.09)	
						Grapefruit	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	1.00 (0.91, 1.09)	
							1 serv/wk	1.06 (0.94, 1.20)	
							2-4	0.97 (0.83, 1.14)	
							≥5	0.91 (0.69, 1.21)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.97 (0.86, 1.09)	
						Total berries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.93 (0.84, 1.05)	
							1 serv/wk	0.93 (0.82, 1.05)	
							2-4	0.92 (0.80, 1.05)	
							≥5	1.03 (0.86, 1.24)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.02 (0.94, 1.11)	
						Strawberries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.97 (0.87, 1.08)	
							1 serv/wk	1.01 (0.89, 1.15)	

							2-4	1.09 (0.93, 1.27)	
							≥5	1.08 (0.81, 1.43)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.09 (0.97, 1.22)	
						Blueberries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.83 (0.76, 0.91)	
							1 serv/wk	0.90 (0.79, 1.04)	
							2-≥5	0.69 (0.55, 0.87)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.67 (0.54, 0.83)	
						Fruit juice	<1 serv/wk	1.00	
							1	0.92 (0.81, 1.05)	
							2-4	0.97 (0.87, 1.00)	
							5-6	0.97 (0.86, 1.09)	
							≥1 serv/d	1.14 (1.02, 1.27)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.07 (1.02, 1.11)	
Muraki I et al, 2013, USA	The Health Professionals Follow-up Study (HPFS)	1986-2008, 22 years follow-up	36 173 men, age 40-75 years, 2687 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998). Questionnaire -confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review	Total whole fruit consumption	<4 serv/wk	1.00	Age, ethnicity, BMI, smoking, multivitamin use, physical activity, family history of diabetes, total energy intake, fruit juice consumption and modified alternate healthy eating index score. Individual fruit consumption was mutually adjusted
							5-6	1.00 (0.88, 1.12)	
							1 serv/d	0.92 (0.82, 1.03)	
							2	0.89 (0.79, 1.01)	
							≥3	0.90 (0.78, 1.04)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.98 (0.95, 1.00)	
						Grapes and raisins	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.95 (0.87, 1.05)	
							1 serv/wk	0.95 (0.84, 1.08)	
							2-4	0.87 (0.76, 1.01)	
							≥5	0.84 (0.69, 1.04)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.91 (0.82, 0.99)	
						Peaches, plums and apricots	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.98 (0.88, 1.08)	
							1 serv/wk	1.03 (0.90, 1.18)	
							2-4	0.88 (0.75, 1.04)	
							≥5	0.75 (0.55, 1.04)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.87 (0.77, 0.99)	
						Prunes	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.92 (0.80, 1.06)	
							1 serv/wk	0.83 (0.63, 1.10)	
							2-≥5	0.86 (0.66, 1.12)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.82 (0.63, 1.07)	

						Bananas	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	1.09 (0.95, 1.25)	
							1 serv/wk	1.01 (0.87, 1.18)	
							2-4	0.93 (0.80, 1.07)	
							≥5	0.86 (0.73, 1.01)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.89 (0.83, 0.95)	
						Cantaloupe	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	1.15 (1.03, 1.27)	
							1 serv/wk	1.17 (1.03, 1.34)	
							2-≥5	1.19 (1.01, 1.40)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	1.14 (0.98, 1.34)	
						Apples and pears	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.91 (0.78, 1.06)	
							1 serv/wk	0.98 (0.83, 1.16)	
							2-4	0.91 (0.77, 1.07)	
							≥ 5	0.93 (0.78, 1.11)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.98 (0.92, 1.06)	
						Oranges	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.89 (0.79, 1.01)	
							1 serv/wk	0.91 (0.79, 1.04)	
							2-4	0.89 (0.78, 1.03)	
							≥5	0.89 (0.76, 1.05)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.97 (0.90, 1.05)	
						Grapefruit	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	1.03 (0.93, 1.14)	
							1 serv/wk	1.09 (0.96, 1.24)	
							2-4	0.93 (0.81, 1.06)	
							≥5	1.08 (0.90, 1.30)	
							Every 3 serv/wk	0.99 (0.91, 1.08)	
						Total berries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.93 (0.83, 1.03)	
							1 serv/wk	0.95 (0.84, 1.07)	
							2-4	0.94 (0.81, 1.09)	
							≥5	1.22 (0.98, 1.52)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.24 (1.08, 1.42)	
						Strawberries	<1 serv/mo	1.00	
							1-3	0.95 (0.85, 1.05)	

							1 serv/wk 2-4 ≥5 Every 3 serv/wk	0.98 (0.85, 1.13) 1.16 (0.95, 1.42) 1.51 (1.00, 2.28) 1.22 (1.03, 1.43)	
						Blueberries	<1 serv/mo 1-3 1 serv/wk 2-≥5 Every 3 serv/wk	1.00 0.94 (0.85, 1.03) 0.96 (0.80, 1.15) 0.74 (0.55, 1.00) 0.75 (0.58, 0.98)	
						Fruit juice	<1 serv/wk 1 2-4 5-6 ≥1 serv/d Per 3 serv/wk	1.00 1.07 (0.91, 1.26) 0.99 (0.86, 1.13) 1.05 (0.92, 1.20) 1.13 (1.01, 1.27) 1.06 (1.01, 1.11)	
Romaguera D et al, 2013, UK	The EPIC-InterAct Study	1991-2007, 11.72 years follow-up	Sub-cohort: 15 374 participants, age 40-79, 11 684 cases	Country-specific validated dietary questionnaires	Self-report, validated by linkage to primary-care registers, secondary-care registers, medication use (drug registers), hospital admissions and mortality data	Juices and nectar	0.0 g/d 17.1 100.0 338.3	1.00 0.97 (0.86, 1.10) 1.04 (0.96, 1.13) 1.06 (0.90, 1.25)	Sex, educational level, physical activity, smoking status, alcohol consumption; juices and total soft drinks were mutually adjusted; sugar-sweetened and artificially sweetened soft drinks were also mutually adjusted plus adjustment for juice consumption, energy intake and BMI
Mursu J et al, 2014, Finland	Kuopio Ischaemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study (KIHD)	1984-1989 to 2006-2008, 19.3 years follow-up	2332 men, age 42-60 years, 432 cases	Instructed 4-day food recording	Self-reported, diabetes register, blood glucose	Total fruit and vegetables Fruit	90.94 g/d 192.50 284.80 469.26 0.71 g/d	1.00 0.79 (0.60, 1.03) 0.89 (0.68, 1.16) 0.76 (0,57, 1,02) 1.00	Age, examination years, BMI, WHR, smoking, education, leisure time physical activity,

					measurements and OGTT	 Berries Fruit and berry juices Vegetables Cruciferous vegetable	33.82 99.13 241.25 0.00 g/d 14.68 41.04 108.55 0.00 g/d 39.03 128.21 387.25 36.29 g/d 82.73 128.18 231.92 0.00 g/d 3.76 14.28 43.95	0.95 (0.72, 1.25) 0.87 (0.66, 1.15) 0.98 (0.75, 1.29) 1.00 1.15 (0.90, 1.47) 0.89 (0.68, 1.17) 0.65 (0.49, 0.88) 1.00 1.07 (0.82, 1.39) 1.03 (0.78, 1.34) 0.99 (0.74, 1.31) 1.00 0.90 (0.69, 1.17) 0.92 (0.70, 1.20) 0.81 (0.61, 1.07) 1.00 1.15 (0.89, 1.49) 0.89 (0.67, 1.76) 0.79 (0.59, 1.05)	family history of diabetes, intake of energy, alcohol
Qiao Y et al, 2014, USA	The Women's Health Initiative (WHI)	1993-2005, 7.6 years follow-up	154 493 participants, age 50-79 years, 10 307 cases	Validated FFQ, 122 items	Self-reported, validated by medication and laboratory data	Vegetables	<3.01 serv/d ≥3.01	1.00 1.10 (0.96, 1.26)	Age, education, cigarette smoking, BMI, WHR, physical activity, log (daily energy intake), family history of diabetes, study arms and hormone therapy use
Lacoppidan SA et al, 2015, Denmark	The Diet, Cancer, and Health cohort (DCH)	1993-2011, 15.3 years follow-up	55 060 participants (28 953 women, 26 107 men), age 50-64 years, 7366 cases (3269	Validated FFQ, 192-items	Linkage to National Diabetes Registry	Apples and pears (women) Apples and pears (men)	<70.99 g/d ≥71 <55.99 g/d ≥56	1.00 1.03 (0.96, 1.11) 1.00 0.97 (0.91, 1.04)	Age, schooling level, participation in sports, smoking status, alcohol intake, red and processed meat, total energy intake,

			women, 4097 men)						BMI and waist circumference
Muraki I et al, 2016, USA	The Nurses' Health Study (NHS)	1984-2010, 22.389 years follow-up	70 773 women, age 30-55 years, 7436 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 116 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998). Questionnaire -confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review	Potatoes	<1 serv/wk 1 2-4 5-6 ≥7 Every 3 serv/wk	1.00 1.08 (0.93, 1.26) 1.15 (1.00, 1.32) 1.22 (1.05, 1.40) 1.27 (1.04, 1.56) 1.08 (1.04, 1.13)	Age, ethnicity, smoking status, alcohol intake, multivitamin use, physical activity, a family history of diabetes, menopausal status and postmenopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use, total energy intake, modified aHEI score and baseline BMI
Muraki I et al, 2016, USA	The Nurses' Health Study II (NHS II)	1991-2011, 18.353 years follow-up	87 739 women, age 25-42 years, 4621 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998).	Potatoes	<1 serv/wk 1 2-4 5-6 ≥7 Every 3 serv/wk	1.00 0.95 (0.78, 1.16) 0.99 (0.82, 1.19) 1.09 (0.90, 1.31) 1.38 (1.08, 1.76) 1.12 (1.05, 1.18)	Age, ethnicity, smoking status, alcohol intake, multivitamin use, physical activity, family history of diabetes, menopausal status and postmenopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use, total energy intake, modified aHEI score and baseline BMI

Muraki I et al, 2016, USA	The Health Professionals Follow-up Study (HPFS)	1986-2010, 19.501 years follow-up	40 669 men, age 40-75 years, 3305 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998). Questionnaire -confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review	Potatoes	<1 serv/wk 1 2-4 5-6 ≥7 Every 3 serv/wk	1.00 0.94 (0.76, 1.17) 1.03 (0.85, 1.24) 1.09 (0.89, 1.32) 1.38 (1.07, 1.78) 1.10 (1.03, 1.17)	Age, ethnicity, smoking status, alcohol intake, multivitamin use, physical activity, a family history of diabetes, total energy intake, modified aHEI score and baseline BMI
Muraki et al, 2016, USA	The Nurses' Health Study (NHS) The Nurses' Health Study II (NHS II) The Health Professionals Follow-up Study (HPFS)	1984-2010, 21 years follow-up 1991-2011, 18.353 years follow-up 1986-2010, 19.501 years follow-up	70 773 women, age 30-55 years, 7436 cases 87 739 women, age 25-42 years, 4621 cases 40 669 men, age 40-75 years, 3305 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 116 items Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998). In NHS and HPFS, questionnaire-confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review	Baked, boiled or mashed potatoes (pooled) French fries (pooled)	Almost never to 1-3 serv/mo 1 serv/wk 2-4 ≥5 Every 3 serv/wk Almost never 1-3 serv/mo 1 serv/wk 2-4 ≥5 Every 3 serv/wk	1.00 1.02 (0.95, 1.09) 1.03 (0.96, 1.10) 1.08 (1.00, 1.16) 1.04 (1.01, 1.08) 1.00 1.11 (1.06, 1.17) 1.17 (1.11, 1.24) 1.26 (1.18, 1.35) 1.32 (1.13, 1.55) 1.19 (1.13, 1.25)	Age, ethnicity, smoking status, alcohol intake, multivitamin use, physical activity, a family history of diabetes, menopausal status, postmenopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use (NHS and NHS II), total energy intake, modified aHEI score, baked, boiled or mashed potatoes (for french fries), and french fries (for baked, boiled, or

		Median follow-up 20.02							mashed potatoes) and baseline BMI
Alperet DJ et al, 2017, Singapore	The Singapore Chinese Health Study (SCHS)	1993-2010, 10.89 years follow-up	45 411 participants, age 45-74 years, 5207 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 165 items	Self-reported, validated by linkage with a nationwide hospital-based discharge database and supplementary questionnaire	Total whole-fruit (all) Total whole-fruit (men) Total whole-fruit (women) Temperate fruit (all) *apples, pears, apricots, peaches, grapes, persimmon* Temperate fruit (men) 	0.1 serv/wk 1.5 3.0 5.5 9.6 16.6 25.3 Per 3 serv/wk 0.0 serv/wk 1.5 3.0 5.5 9.7 16.7 25.5 Per 3 serv/wk 0.2 serv/wk 1.5 3.0 5.5 9.6 16.6 25.1 Per 3 serv/wk 0.0 serv/wk 0.5 1.3 2.9 5.0 8.1 0.0 serv/wk 0.5 1.3 2.9	1.00 1.10 (0.92, 1.30) 1.15 (1.00, 1.32) 1.11 (0.98, 1.27) 1.06 (0.93, 1.21) 1.08 (0.93, 1.25) 1.08 (0.91, 1.27) 0.99 (0.98, 1.01) 1.00 1.01 (0.75, 1.35) 1.24 (0.99, 1.56) 1.25 (1.00, 1.54) 1.16 (0.94, 1.43) 1.24 (0.99, 1.56) 1.33 (1.04, 1.71) 1.01 (0.99, 1.03) 1.00 1.14 (0.92, 1.41) 1.11 (0.93, 1.32) 1.04 (0.88, 1.23) 1.00 (0.85, 1.18) 0.97 (0.81, 1.17) 0.88 (0.71, 1.11) 0.97 (0.96, 0.99) 1.00 0.95 (0.85, 1.06) 0.98 (0.88, 1.09) 0.96 (0.87, 1.05) 0.94 (0.83, 1.05) 0.86 (0.77, 0.97) 1.00 0.99 (0.85, 1.16) 1.02 (0.87, 1.19)	Age, sex, dialect group, year of baseline interview, total daily energy intake, physical activity, education, smoking, alcohol intake, BMI, total vegetable intake, unsweetened soy intake, saturated fat intake, dairy intake, soft drink consumption, coffee intake, black and green tea intake, fruit- and vegetable-juice intake, mutually adjusted for individual fruits Juice: adjusted for all the above, included dietary fiber, but not adjusted for fruit- and vegetable-juice intake

							5.0	1.03 (0.89, 1.19)	
							8.1	0.99 (0.83, 1.17)	
						Temperate fruit	0.0 serv/wk	0.97 (0.82, 1.16)	
						(women)	0.5	1.00	
							1.4	0.91 (0.78, 1.05)	
							3.0	0.95 (0.82, 1.09)	
							5.1	0.90 (0.79, 1.03)	
							8.1	0.89 (0.76, 1.04)	
						Apple (all)	0.0 serv/wk	0.79 (0.67, 0.92)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	0.97 (0.89, 1.05)	
							2.5	0.93 (0.85, 1.02)	
							5.0	0.93 (0.86, 1.01)	
							7.0	0.90 (0.79, 1.03)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.82 (0.74, 0.92)	
						Apple (men)	0.0 serv/wk	0.93 (0.90, 0.97)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	0.93 (0.81, 1.06)	
							2.5	0.98 (0.85, 1.12)	
							5.0	0.94 (0.83, 1.07)	
							7.0	0.94 (0.77, 1.14)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.95 (0.80, 1.13)	
						Apple (women)	0.0 serv/wk	0.98 (0.92, 1.04)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	0.99 (0.88, 1.11)	
							2.5	0.91 (0.81, 1.02)	
							5.0	0.92 (0.83, 1.03)	
							7.0	0.87 (0.74, 1.03)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.75 (0.64, 0.87)	
						Pear (all)	0.0 serv/wk	0.90 (0.86, 0.95)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	0.99 (0.93, 1.06)	
							2.5	1.02 (0.94, 1.11)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.07 (0.97, 1.18	
						Pear (men)	0.0 serv/wk	1.08 (0.99, 1.19)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.03 (0.93, 1.14)	

							2.5	1.01 (0.88, 1.14)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.05 (0.90, 1.23)	
						Pear (women)	0.0 serv/wk	1.07 (0.93, 1.23)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	0.97 (0.89, 1.06)	
							2.5	1.04 (0.93, 1.15)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.09 (0.96, 1.23)	
						Grapes (all)	0.0 serv/wk	1.10 (0.97, 1.23)	
							0.3	1.00	
							1.3	0.95 (0.89, 1.01)	
							2.0	0.98 (0.88, 1.08)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.86 (0.75, 0.99)	
						Grapes (men)	0.0 serv/wk	0.87 (0.76, 0.99)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.3	0.97 (0.88, 1.06)	
							2.0	1.02 (0.87, 1.19)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.81 (0.65, 1.01)	
						Grapes (women)	0.0 serv/wk	0.87 (0.71, 1.07)	
							0.3	1.00	
							1.3	0.94 (0.86, 1.02)	
							2.0	0.95 (0.83, 1.08)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.89 (0.75, 1.06)	
						Subtropical fruits	0.0 serv/wk	0.87 (0.73, 1.03)	
						(all)	0.5	1.00	
							1.1	0.97 (0.89, 1.06)	
							2.5	0.99 (0.90, 1.09)	
							5.1	1.01 (0.93, 1.09)	
							7.1	0.98 (0.88, 1.10)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.01 (0.90, 1.12)	
						Subtropical	0.0 serv/wk	1.00 (0.97, 1.04)	
						fruits (men)	0.5	1.00	
							1.1	0.96 (0.84, 1.11)	
							2.5	1.03 (0.89, 1.20)	
							5.1	1.07 (0.94, 1.22)	
							7.1	1.02 (0.85, 1.21)	
						Subtropical	0.0 serv/wk	1.07 (0.91, 1.26)	
						fruits (women)	0.5	1.00	

							1.1	0.99 (0.88, 1.11)	
							2.5	0.97 (0.86, 1.09)	
							5.1	0.97 (0.87, 1.08)	
							7.1	0.96 (0.83, 1.12)	
						Oranges (all)	0.0 serv/wk	0.96 (0.84, 1.11)	
							0.6	1.00	
							1.0	0.96 (0.88, 1.05)	
							2.5	1.00 (0.92, 1.10)	
							5.0	1.01 (0.94, 1.09)	
							7.0	1.07 (0.95, 1.21)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.01 (0.91, 1.13)	
						Oranges (men)	0.0 serv/wk	1.02 (0.98, 1.06)	
							0.6	1.00	
							1.0	0.93 (0.81, 1.07)	
							2.5	1.02 (0.89, 1.18)	
							5.0	1.09 (0.96, 1.22)	
							7.0	1.10 (0.92, 1.32)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.05 (0.89, 1.23)	
						Oranges	0.0 serv/wk	1.03 (0.98, 1.09)	
						(women)	0.6	1.00	
							1.0	0.99 (0.89, 1.12)	
							2.5	1.00 (0.89, 1.12)	
							5.0	0.98 (0.88, 1.08	
							7.0	1.06 (0.90, 1.24)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.00 (0.87, 1.15)	
						Tangerine (all)	0.0 serv/wk	1.01 (0.96, 1.06)	
							0.1	1.00	
							1.5	1.05 (0.99, 1.11)	
							4.1	0.91 (0.77, 1.06)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.90 (0.79, 1.04)	
						Tangerine (men)	0.0 serv/wk	0.90 (0.81, 1.00)	
							0.1	1.00	
							1.5	1.03 (0.94, 1.13)	
							4.1	0.94 (0.73, 1.20)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.87 (0.70, 1.08)	
						Tangerine	0.0 serv/wk	0.90 (0.77, 1.05)	
						(women)	0.1	1.00	

							1.5	1.06 (0.98, 1.15)	
							4.1	0.89 (0.72, 1.10)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.90 (0.75, 1.08)	
						Tropical fruit (all)	0.0 serv/wk	0.88 (0.77, 1.01)	
							0.6	1.00	
							1.4	1.02 (0.91, 1.16)	
							2.8	1.05 (0.93, 1.18)	
							5.0	1.05 (0.94, 1.17)	
							10.0	1.01 (0.89, 1.14)	
						Tropical fruit (men)	0.0 serv/wk	1.08 (0.95, 1.22)	
							0.6	1.00	
							1.4	1.20 (0.97, 1.50)	
							2.8	1.12 (0.91, 1.38)	
							5.0	1.19 (0.98, 1.45)	
							10.1	1.16 (0.95, 1.41)	
						Tropical fruit (women)	0.0 serv/wk	1.24 (1.01, 1.53)	
							0.6	1.00	
							1.4	0.95 (0.81, 1.10)	
							2.8	1.02 (0.88, 1.17)	
							5.0	0.98 (0.86, 1.13)	
							9.5	0.94 (0.80, 1.10)	
						Banana (all)	0.0 serv/wk	0.99 (0.83, 1.17)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	0.99 (0.92, 1.07)	
							2.5	0.96 (0.89, 1.05)	
							5.0	0.96 (0.87, 1.05)	
							7.0	1.04 (0.91, 1.19)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.09 (0.93, 1.29)	
						Banana (men)	0.0 serv/wk	1.03 (0.98, 1.08)	
							0.6	1.00	
							1.0	1.13 (0.99, 1.28)	
							2.5	1.12 (0.98, 1.28)	
							5.0	1.06 (0.92, 1.23)	
							7.0	1.19 (0.99, 1.43)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.49 (1.20, 1.84)	
						Banana (women)	0.0 serv/wk	1.11 (1.04, 1.19)	
							0.5	1.00	

							1.0	0.93 (0.85, 1.03)	
							2.5	0.89 (0.80, 0.99)	
							5.0	0.91 (0.81, 1.03)	
							7.0	0.96 (0.78, 1.18)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.77 (0.59, 1.01)	
						Papaya	0.0 serv/wk	0.94 (0.87, 1.01)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.00 (0.93, 1.07)	
							2.5	0.92 (0.85, 1.00)	
							5.0	0.94 (0.85, 1.03)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.89 (0.78, 1.02)	
						Papaya (men)	0.0 serv/wk	0.94 (0.88, 1.00)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.01 (0.90, 1.13)	
							2.5	0.91 (0.80, 1.04)	
							5.0	0.94 (0.81, 1.08)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.83 (0.68, 1.00)	
						Papaya	0.0 serv/wk	0.91 (0.83, 1.00)	
						(women)	0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.00 (0.91, 1.09)	
							2.5	0.93 (0.83, 1.03)	
							5.0	0.94 (0.82, 1.07)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.97 (0.80, 1.17)	
						Watermelon (all)	0.0 serv/wk	0.97 (0.88, 1.06)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.05 (0.98, 1.12)	
							2.5	1.06 (0.97, 1.15)	
							5.0	1.10 (0.98, 1.24)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.10 (0.92, 1.32)	
						Watermelon	0.0 serv/wk	1.08 (0.98, 1.18)	
						(men)	0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.05 (0.95, 1.17)	
							2.5	1.10 (0.97, 1.26)	
							5.0	1.14 (0.97, 1.34)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.17 (0.92, 1.49)	
						Watermelon	0.0 serv/wk	1.11 (0.98, 1.26)	
						(women)	0.5	1.00	

							1.0	1.05 (0.96, 1.14	
							2.5	1.02 (0.91, 1.15)	
							5.0	1.08 (0.91, 1.28)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.01 (0.76, 1.36)	
						Honeydew melon (all)	0.0 serv/wk	1.05 (0.91, 1.20)	
							0.3	1.00	
							1.0	1.03 (0.97, 1.10)	
							2.5	0.94 (0.85, 1.04)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.05 (0.92, 1.19)	
						Honeydew melon (men)	0.0 serv/wk	1.02 (0.90, 1.16)	
							0.3	1.00	
							1.0	0.98 (0.89, 1.09)	
							2.5	0.88 (0.76, 1.03)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	0.98 (0.82, 1.18)	
						Honeydew melon (women)	0.0 serv/wk	0.92 (0.76, 1.10)	
							0.3	1.00	
							1.0	1.06 (0.98, 1.15)	
							2.5	0.99 (0.87, 1.13)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.10 (0.92, 1.32)	
						Total juice (all)	0.0 serv/wk	1.12 (0.94, 1.34)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.03 (0.95, 1.12)	
							2.5	1.13 (1.04, 1.24)	
							7.0	1.05 (0.93, 1.18)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.16 (1.00, 1.34)	
						Total juice (men)	0.0 serv/wk	1.08 (1.02, 1.16)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	1.09 (0.96, 1.23)	
							2.5	1.16 (1.03, 1.32)	
							5.5	1.09 (0.93, 1.29)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.15 (0.93, 1.41)	
						Total juice (women)	0.0 serv/wk	1.09 (1.00, 1.20)	
							0.5	1.00	
							1.0	0.99 (0.89, 1.11)	
							2.5	1.11 (0.99, 1.25)	
							7.0	1.01 (0.86, 1.20)	
							Per 3 serv/wk	1.16 (0.94, 1.42)	

								1.07 (0.98, 1.18)	
Auerbach BJ et al, 2017, USA	The Women's Health Initiative (WHI)	1993-1998 to 2005, 7.8 years follow-up	114 219 women, age 50-79 years, 11 488 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 122 items	Self-reported, validated by medication inventory and fasting plasma glucose levels	100% fruit juice Whole fruit Citrus fruits	≤4 serv/wk 5–6 1 serv/d 2–3 ≥4 ≤4 serv/wk 5–6 1 serv/d 2–3 ≥4 <4 serv/wk 5-6 1 serv/d 2-3	1.00 1.01 (0.97, 1.07) 0.97 (0.93, 1.02) 0.97 (0.87, 1.08) 0.82 (0.53, 1.27) 1.00 1.03 (0.97, 1.08) 1.00 (0.94, 1.06) 1.04 (0.96, 1.11) 0.93 (0.73, 1.18) 1.00 0.93 (0.87, 0.99) 0.96 (0.85, 1.08) 0.98 (0.65, 1.47)	Age, education level, race/ethnicity, smoking status, physical activity, body mass index, hormone replacement therapy status, study arm, and total energy intake
Bahadoran Z et al, 2017, Iran	Tehran Lipid and Glucose Study (TLGS)	2006-2008 to 2012-2014, 6 years follow-up	3052 participants, age ≥19 years, 150 cases	Validated FFQ, 168 items	Fasting plasma glucose or medication use	Allium vegetables	1.0 g/wk 10 g/wk 39 g/wk Per each 10 g/wk	1.00 1.05 (0.69, 1.61) 0.86 (0.57, 1.31) 0.95 (0.91, 1.05)	Age, diabetes risk score, physical activity, and dietary pattern scores
Du H et al, 2017, China	The China Kadoorie Biobank Study (CKB)	2004-2008 to 2013-2014 7 years follow-up	482 591 participants, age 30-79 years, 9504 cases	Administered laptop-based questionnaire on diet	Linkage with local disease and death registries, health insurance databases	Fresh fruit consumption	Never/rarely Monthly 1-3 d/wk 4-6 d/wk Daily	1.00 0.99 (0.90, 1.09) 0.93 (0.84, 1.02) 0.93 (0.83, 1.04) 0.88 (0.83, 0.93)	Age, sex, region, education, income, alcohol, smoking, physical activity, survey season, BMI, family history of diabetes, dairy products, meat, preserved vegetables
Huang M et al, 2017, USA	The Women's Health Initiative (WHI)	1993-1998 to 2010, 8.4 years follow-up	64 850 women, age 50-79 years, 4675 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 122 items	Self-report, validated by medical record review and laboratory data	Fruit drinks	<1 serv/wk 1 serv/wk - <1 serv/d ≥ 1 serv/d	1.00 0.99 (0.85, 1.15) 1.33 (0.89, 1.98)	Age, race, marital status, family income, education, family history of diabetes, BMI, change in BMI, WHR, systolic

									blood pressure, insurance status, antihypertensive use, antihyperlipidemic use, hormone replacement therapy use, calibrated energy, sugar-sweetened beverages, glycemic load, glycemic index, Alternate Healthy Eating Index, cardiovascular history, hysterectomy history, smoking status, physical activity, sitting time, alcohol consumption
Lv J et al, 2017, China	China Kadoorie Biobank (CKB)	2004-2008 to 2013, 7.2 years follow-up	461 211 participants, age 30-79 years, 8784 cases	Validated qualitative FFQ	Linkage with local disease and death registries	Vegetables and fruits	Less than daily (either or both) Daily (both)	1.00 0.91 (0.85, 0.97)	Age, sex, education, marital status, family history of diabetes, smoking, alcohol consumption, physical activity and intakes of vegetables, fruits, red meat and wheat, BMI, WHR
Mamluk L, 2017, USA	The	1995-1996 to 2004-2006,	401 909 participants,	Validated self-reported FFQ, 124-items	Self-administered questionnaires	Fruit intake	0.82 portions/d 1.99 3.24	1.00 0.96 (0.91, 1.02) 0.95 (0.91, 0.99)	Age, sex, BMI, physical activity, energy intake,

	NIH-AARP Diet and Health Study (NIH-AARP)	10.6 years follow-up	age >50 years, 22 782 cases		or in interviews		7.73 Total intake 1 portion/d Vegetable intake 1.04 portions/d 2.02 3.20 6.41 Total intake 1 portion/d Leafy green vegetables 0.65 portions/wk 1.98 3.10 8.06 Total intake 1 portion/d Cabbage 0.32 portions/wk 1.63 3.90 9.79 Total intake 1 portion/d	0.95 (0.91, 0.99) 1.00 (0.99, 1.01) 1.00 0.92 (0.87, 0.97) 0.88 (0.84, 0.94) 0.92 (0.87, 0.97) 1.00 (0.99, 1.01) 1.00 0.90 (0.86, 0.94) 0.89 (0.85, 0.94) 0.87 (0.84, 0.90) 0.98 (0.98, 0.99) 1.00 1.06 (1.01, 1.12) 1.09 (1.00, 1.18) 1.07 (0.94, 1.21) 1.02 (1.01, 1.03)	alcohol consumption, education, smoking
Mamluk L, 2017, Greece	EPIC-elderly Greece	1994-ongoing 10 years follow-up	7567 participants, age >50 years, 1077 cases	Validated FFQ, 200 items	Self-administered questionnaires or in interviews	Fruit intake 1.06 portions/d 2.08 3.28 5.29 Total intake 1 portion/d Vegetable intake 1.15 portions/d 2.12 3.39 5.61 Total intake 1 portion/d Leafy green vegetables 0.87 portions/wk 2.13 3.13 6.18	1.00 1.12 (0.77, 1.64) 1.09 (0.77, 1.54) 1.09 (0.77, 1.55) 1.00 (0.96, 1.04) 1.00 1.96 (0.81, 4.77) 2.29 (0.99, 5.36) 2.15 (0.93, 5.03) 0.99 (0.95, 1.04) 1.00 1.23 (0.89, 1.71) 1.55 (1.14, 2.11) 1.52 (1.13, 2.04)	Age, sex, BMI, physical activity, energy intake, alcohol consumption, education, smoking

							Total intake 1 portion/d	1.02 (0.99, 1.04)	
						Cabbage	0.84 portions/wk	1.00	
							2.06	0.93 (0.77, 1.11)	
							3.06	1.21 (1.07, 1.44)	
							4.88	1.09 (0.85, 1.41)	
							Total intake 1 portion/d	1.02 (0.98, 1.07)	
Chen GC et al, 2018, Singapore	Singapore Chinese Health Study (SCHS)	1993-2010, 10.894 years follow-up	45 411 participants, age 45-74 years, 5207 cases	Validated semi-quantitative FFQ, 165 items	Self-reported, validated by linkage with a nationwide hospital-based discharge database and supplementary questionnaire	Total vegetables	57.431 g/d	1.00	Age, sex, dialect group, year of baseline interview, energy intake, physical activity, education, smoking, alcohol, soft drink, coffee, energy-adjusted intakes of red meat, poultry, fish, nuts and seeds, soya products and wholegrains, BMI, history of hypertension
							83.286	1.16 (1.06, 1.26)	
							105.459	0.98 (0.89, 1.07)	
							132.489	1.02 (0.93, 1.11)	
							184.357	1.08 (0.98, 1.18)	
						Light green vegetables	14.181 g/d	1.00	
							22.094	0.99 (0.90, 1.08)	
							28.989	0.98 (0.90, 1.08)	
							37.608	1.02 (0.93, 1.11)	
							55.001	0.95 (0.87, 1.04)	
						Dark green leafy vegetables	13.946 g/d	1.00	
							23.505	0.96 (0.88, 1.04)	
							32.201	1.03 (0.94, 1.12)	
							43.484	0.96 (0.88, 1.05)	
							65.735	1.05 (0.96, 1.15)	
						Cruciferous vegetables	18.882 g/d	1.00	
							30.243	0.97 (0.89, 1.06)	
							40.428	1.02 (0.94, 1.12)	
							53.278	0.90 (0.82, 0.98)	
							79.211	0.97 (0.88, 1.06)	
						Yellow vegetables	0.938 g/d	1.00	
							3.525	0.94 (0.87, 1.03)	
							5.954	0.95 (0.87, 1.03)	
							9.480	1.05 (0.96, 1.14)	
							18.568	0.97 (0.88, 1.06)	
						Potatoes	0.023 g/d	1.00	
							1.802	1.02 (0.94, 1.11)	
							3.604	0.97 (0.89, 1.06)	
							5.876	1.02 (0.94, 1.11)	

							11.517	0.95 (0.87, 1.04)	
						Tomatoes	0.579 g/d	1.00	
							2.898	1.02 (0.93, 1.11)	
							5.249	1.08 (0.99, 1.18)	
							8.226	1.09 (1.00, 1.19)	
							17.315	1.06 (0.97, 1.16)	
						Preserved vegetables	1.488 g/d	1.00	
							3.839	0.91 (0.84, 1.00)	
							5.719	0.95 (0.87, 1.04)	
							8.461	0.99 (0.90, 1.08)	
							16.375	0.97 (0.89, 1.06)	
Farhadnejad H et al, 2018, Iran	Tehran Lipid and Glucose Study (TLGS)	2006-2008 to 2012-2015, 6 years follow-up	1981 participants, age 18-75 years, 132 cases	Validated FFQ, 168 items	Fasting plasma glucose levels (ADA criteria)	Total potato	7.30 g/d	1.00	Age, sex, BMI, physical activity, smoking, family history of diabetes, hypertension, serum triglycerides, high-density lipoprotein cholesterol, daily intakes of energy, saturated fat and food groups intake, including fruit, whole grains, vegetables, nuts and legumes
							16.05	0.60 (0.34, 1.01)	
							29.22	0.75 (0.45, 1.26)	
							55.50	0.46 (0.25, 0.84)	
						Boiled potato	2.42 g/d	1.00	
							10.38	0.65 (0.39, 1.08)	
							20.76	0.74 (0.43, 1.28)	
							36.3	0.47 (0.26, 0.85)	
						Fried potato	1.30 g/d	1.00	
							4.66	0.82 (0.50, 1.35)	
							10.33	0.60 (0.35, 1.03)	
							25.71	0.50 (0.25, 1.07)	
Ma L et al, 2018, USA	The Nurses' Health Study (NHS)	1984-2012, 23.636 years follow-up	71 256 women, age 30-55 years, 7586 cases	Validated FFQ, 116 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria	Total cruciferous vegetables	<1 serv/wk	1.00	Age, race/ethnicity, family history of diabetes, smoking status, alcohol intake, physical activity, menopausal status and postmenopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use, multivitamin use,
							1-3	1.14 (1.04, 1.25)	
							4-6	1.23 (1.11, 1.36)	
							≥1 serv/d	1.22 (1.07, 1.38)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.03 (1.01, 1.05)	
						Broccoli	<0.5 serv/wk	1.00	
							0.5-1	1.03 (0.95, 1.11)	
							2-3	1.07 (1.00, 1.15)	
							≥4	0.92 (0.77, 1.09)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.01 (0.96, 1.05)	
						Cabbage	Never/almost never	1.00	

					(after 1998). Questionnaire -confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review.	Cauliflower	<0.5 serv/wk	1.12 (1.00, 1.24)	hypertension, hypercholesterolemia, BMI, total energy intake, the modified alternate healthy eating index score
							0.5-1	1.22 (1.09, 1.36)	
							≥1	1.25 (1.12, 1.39)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.10 (1.04, 1.17)	
							Never/almost never	1.00	
						Brussel sprouts	<0.5 serv/wk	0.99 (0.91, 1.08)	
							0.5-1	1.04 (0.96, 1.14)	
							≥1	1.07 (0.98, 1.17)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.05 (0.99, 1.10)	
						Kale, mustard or chard greens	Never/almost never	1.00	
							<0.5 serv/wk	1.08 (1.03, 1.14)	
							0.5-1	1.14 (1.06, 1.24)	
							≥1	1.27 (1.16, 1.40)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.28 (1.16, 1.40)	
Ma L et al, 2018, USA	The Nurses' Health Study II (NHS II)	1991-2013, 20.180 years follow-up	88 293 women, age 24-44 years, 5438 cases	Validated FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998)	Total cruciferous vegetables	<1 serv/wk	1.00	Age, race/ethnicity, family history of diabetes, smoking status, alcohol intake, physical activity, menopausal status and postmenopausal hormone use, oral contraceptive use, multivitamin use, hypertension, hypercholesterolemia, BMI, total energy intake, and the modified alternate healthy eating index score
							1-3	1.00 (0.93, 1.07)	
							4-6	1.10 (1.00, 1.20)	
							≥ 1 serv/d	1.10 (0.98, 1.24)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.02 (1.00, 1.04)	
						Broccoli	<0.5 serv/wk	1.00	
							0.5-1	0.91 (0.82, 1.01)	
							2-3	0.98 (0.92, 1.05)	
							≥4	1.06 (0.91, 1.23)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 (0.96, 1.04)	
						Cabbage	Never/almost never	1.00	
							<0.5 serv/wk	0.97 (0.91, 1.04)	
							0.5-1	0.95 (0.85, 1.07)	
							≥1	1.13 (1.04, 1.23)	
							Every 2 serv/wk	1.05 (0.99, 1.11)	
						Cauliflower	Never/almost never	1.00	
							<0.5 serv/wk	0.95 (0.88, 1.02)	
							0.5-1	0.91 (0.81, 1.02)	

							≥1 Every 2 serv/wk	1.05 (0.98, 1.14) 1.05 (1.00, 1.11)	
						Brussel sprouts	Never/almost never <0.5 serv/wk 0.5-1 ≥1 Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 1.04 (0.97, 1.11) 1.09 (0.93, 1.27) 1.09 (0.98, 1.22) 1.11 (1.01, 1.23)	
						Kale, mustard or chard greens	Never/almost never <0.5 serv/wk 0.5-1 ≥1 Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 1.05 (0.95, 1.16) 1.20 (0.93, 1.54) 1.16 (0.97, 1.38) 1.07 (1.00, 1.16)	
Ma L et al, 2018, USA	The Health Professionals Follow-up Study (HPFS)	1986-2012, 20.254 years follow-up	41 358 men, age 40-75 years, 3543 cases	Validated FFQ, 131 items	Self-reported/ supplemental questionnaire/ the National Diabetes Data group criteria (before 1997) or American Diabetes criteria (after 1998). Questionnaire -confirmed diagnosis of T2D was reconfirmed by medical record review	Total cruciferous vegetables	<1 serv/wk 1-3 4-6 ≥ 1 serv/d Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 0.98 (0.88, 1.09) 1.04 (0.92, 1.18) 1.17 (1.00, 1.36) 1.03 (1.01, 1.06)	Age, race/ethnicity, family history of diabetes, smoking status, alcohol intake, physical activity, multivitamin use, hypertension, hypercholesterolemia, BMI, total energy intake, and the modified alternate healthy eating index score
						Broccoli	<0.5 serv/wk 0.5-1 2-3 ≥4 Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 1.07 (0.97, 1.19) 1.02 (0.93, 1.11) 1.38 (1.10, 1.72) 1.03 (0.98, 1.09)	
						Cabbage	Never/almost never <0.5 serv/wk 0.5-1 ≥1 Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 0.99 (0.86, 1.13) 1.11 (0.94, 1.32) 1.09 (0.97, 1.23) 1.00 (0.99, 1.02)	
						Cauliflower	Never/almost never <0.5 serv/wk 0.5-1 ≥1 Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 0.92 (0.84, 1.02) 1.00 (0.89, 1.12) 1.01 (0.90, 1.12) 1.04 (0.96, 1.13)	
						Brussel sprouts	Never/almost never <0.5 serv/wk 0.5-1 ≥1 Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 1.01 (0.94, 1.09) 1.11 (0.98, 1.25) 1.16 (1.03, 1.31) 1.11 (1.00, 1.24)	

						Kale, mustard or chard greens	Never/almost never <0.5 serv/wk 0.5-1 ≥1 Every 2 serv/wk	1.00 1.04 (0.95, 1.14) 1.07 (0.88, 1.30) 1.09 (0.90, 1.31) 1.08 (0.94, 1.24)	

Supplementary Table 4. Serving sizes

Exposure	Serving size (g/d)[a]	Serving size (g/d)[b]
Main exposures		
Fruit and vegetables		
Fruits	-	80
Vegetables	-	80
Subtypes of fruit		
Apples	138	-
Apples and pears	138	-
Bananas	114	-
Berries	-	75
Blueberries	-	70
Cantaloupe	134	-
Citrus fruits	-	110
Fruit drinks	-	250
Fruit juice	-	250
100% fruit juice	-	250
Grapefruit	120	-
Grapes and raisins	-	49
Oranges	131	-
Peaches, plums and apricots	87	-
Prunes	-	85
Strawberries	75	-
Watermelon	-	286
Subtypes of vegetables		
Allium vegetables	-	160
Boiled potato	-	202
Broccoli	78	-
Brussel sprouts	78	-
Cabbage	68	-
Cauliflower	62	-
Cruciferous vegetables	-	72
Green leafy vegetables	-	73
Kale, mustard and chard greens	-	73
Potatoes	202	-
Tomatoes	122	-
Yellow vegetables	-	93

[a] Serving sizes retrieved from Lee et al. (2009)
[b] Estimated values based on Lee et al. (2009)

Lee, J. E., Mannisto, S., Spiegelman, D., Hunter, D. J., Bernstein, L., van den Brandt, P. A., . . . Smith-Warner, S. A. (2009). Intakes of fruit, vegetables, and carotenoids and renal cell cancer risk: a pooled analysis of 13 prospective studies. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev, 18*(6), 1730-1739. doi:10.1158/1055-9965.epi-09-0045

Supplementary Table 5. Quality assessment using the Newcastle-Ottawa Scale (NOS) for cohort studies

Author, year	**Selection**				**Comparability**[b]		**Outcome**			**Total score (out of 9)**
	Representativeness of the exposed cohort	Selection of the non-exposed cohort	Exposure ascertainment	Outcome not present at baseline	Adjusted for age	Adjustment for one more factor	Assessment of outcome	Length of follow-up (≥5 years)	Adequate follow-up (≤10% lost)	
Ford, 2000	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Meyer, 2000	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Knekt, 2002	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Hodge, 2004	⋆	⋆		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		⋆	7
Liu, 2004		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Montonen, 2005	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Song, 2005		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Wang, 2006		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Montonen, 2007	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Villegas, 2007	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		⋆	8
Bazzano, 2008		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Palmer, 2008		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Villegas, 2008	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		⋆	8
Eshak, 2012	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Kurotani, 2012	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Cooper, 2013	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Fagherazzi, 2013	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	9
Jacques, 2013	⋆	⋆		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Muraki, 2013		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	8
Muraki, 2013		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	8
Muraki, 2013		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	8
Muraki, 2013		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	8
Muraki, 2013		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	8
Muraki, 2013		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	8
Romaguera, 2013	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Mursu, 2014	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	9
O'Connor, 2014	⋆	⋆		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Qiao, 2014		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Lacoppidan, 2015	⋆	⋆		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Muraki, 2016		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Muraki, 2016		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Muraki, 2016		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Muraki, 2016		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Alperet, 2017	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Auerbach, 2017		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7

Bahadoran, 2017	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Du, 2017	⋆	⋆		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Huang, 2017		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Lv, 2017	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	9
Mamluk, 2017	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		⋆		7
Mamluk, 2017	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		⋆		7
Chen, 2018	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Farhadnejad, 2018	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		8
Ma, 2018		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Ma, 2018		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7
Ma, 2018		⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆	⋆		7

[a]

[a] A study can be awarded a maximum of one star for each numbered item within the Selection and Outcome categories.
[b] A maximum of two stars can be given for Comparability. One point was allocated if the study adjusted for age, with an additional point given if adjusted for any other additional factor.

Supplementary Table 6. Relative risks (95% confidence intervals) from nonlinear analysis of fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes

Fruit and vegetables (n=8)		Fruits (n=16)		Vegetables (n=13)	
g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)
0	1.00	0	1.00	24	1.00
100	0.97 (0.94-1.00)	100	0.91 (0.87-0.96)	100	0.94 (0.89-0.99)
200	0.95 (0.89-1.00)	200	0.88 (0.82-0.94)	200	0.89 (0.80-0.99)
300	0.92 (0.84-1.01)	300	0.88 (0.82-0.94)	300	0.87 (0.77-0.99)
400	0.91 (0.82-1.01)	400	0.90 (0.85-0.95)	400	0.88 (0.76-1.00)
500	0.90 (0.81-1.01)	500	0.92 (0.86-0.97)	500	0.89 (0.77-1.02)
600	0.90 (0.81-1.00)	600	0.94 (0.87-1.00)	600	0.90 (0.78-1.04)
700	0.91 (0.82-1.00)				
800	0.91 (0.82-1.01)				
$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.13	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.001	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.01

Supplementary Table 7.. Relative risks (95% confidence intervals) from nonlinear analysis of fruit and vegetable subtypes and type 2 diabetes

Apples (n=2)		Apples and pears (n=4)		Bananas (n=5)		Berries (n=5)		Blueberries (n=3)	
g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)
0	1.00	0	1.00	0	1.00	0	1.00	1	1.00
50	0.91 (0.83-1.01)	50	0.90 (0.83-0.97)	20	0.95 (0.91-1.00)	10	0.93 (0.83-1.03)	10	0.86 (0.81-0.91)
100	0.86 (0.75-0.99)	100	0.87 (0.80-0.95)	40	0.92 (0.85-1.00)	20	0.89 (0.76-1.04)	20	0.79 (0.72-0.86)
150	0.83 (0.74-0.95)	150	0.87 (0.78-0.96)	60	0.91 (0.83-1.01)	30	0.89 (0.78-1.03)	30	0.76 (0.69-0.83)
200	0.82 (0.73-0.92)			80	0.91 (0.81-1.03)	40	0.92 (0.84-1.01)	40	0.76 (0.68-0.84)
250	0.81 (0.71-0.93)			100	0.92 (0.80-1.06)	50	0.97 (0.89-1.07)		
				120	0.92 (0.78-1.10)	60	1.05 (0.86-1.27)		
				140	0.93 (0.77-1.13)	70	1.13 (0.82-1.55)		
$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.37	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.07	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.04	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.23	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.003

Supplementary Table 8. Relative risks (95% confidence intervals) from nonlinear analysis of fruit and vegetable subtypes and type 2 diabetes

Cantaloupe (n=3)		Citrus fruits (n=6)		Oranges (n=4)		Grapefruit (n=3)		Grapes and raisins (n=4)	
g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)
2	1.00	0	1.00	0	1.00	2	1.00	0	1.00
10	1.05 (1.01-1.09)	50	1.01 (0.97-1.06)	20	0.99 (0.95-1.03)	20	0.97 (0.92-1.02)	10	0.88 (0.83-0.94)
20	1.09 (1.02-1.16)	100	1.02 (0.96-1.09)	40	0.98 (0.93-1.04)	40	0.95 (0.87-1.03)	20	0.83 (0.77-0.90)
30	1.12 (1.03-1.21)	150	1.03 (0.96-1.11)	60	0.99 (0.93-1.05)	60	0.94 (0.86-1.02)	30	0.83 (0.76-0.90)
40	1.14 (1.04-1.24)	200	1.04 (0.94-1.15)	80	0.99 (0.94-1.05)	80	0.93 (0.85-1.02)	40	0.84 (0.74-0.97)
50	1.14 (1.05-1.25)	250	1.05 (0.92-1.21)	100	1.00 (0.95-1.06)	100	0.93 (0.84-1.03)		
60	1.14 (1.05-1.25)	300	1.06 (0.89-1.28)	120	1.01 (0.96-1.08)				
70	1.14 (1.05-1.23)	330	1.07 (0.87-1.31)	130	1.02 (0.96-1.09)				
80	1.13 (1.05-1.22)								
$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.04	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.94	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.41	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.49	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.01

Supplementary Table 9. Relative risks (95% confidence intervals) from nonlinear analysis of fruit and vegetable subtypes and type 2 diabetes

Peaches, plums, apricots (n=3)		Prunes (n=3)		Strawberries (n=3)		Watermelon (n=2)		Allium vegetables (n=3)	
g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)
1	1.00	0	1.00	1	1.00	g/d	RR (95% CI)	0	1.00
10	1.01 (0.97-1.05)	10	0.90 (0.82-0.98)	10	1.00 (0.94-1.06)	0	1.00	5	0.81 (0.67-0.97)
20	1.01 (0.94-1.08)	20	0.85 (0.74-0.97)	20	1.01 (0.91-1.12)	50	0.94 (0.74-1.21)	10	0.72 (0.55-0.96)
30	1.00 (0.92-1.09)	30	0.84 (0.74-0.96)	30	1.03 (0.90-1.19)	100	0.92 (0.62-1.35)	15	0.71 (0.52-0.96)
40	0.98 (0.89-1.08)	40	0.86 (0.77-0.97)	40	1.06 (0.90-1.26)	150	0.92 (0.63-1.35)	20	0.72 (0.53-0.97)
50	0.96 (0.86-1.07)	50	0.91 (0.79-1.05)	50	1.10 (0.90-1.36)	200	0.96 (0.72-1.27)	23	0.72 (0.53-0.99)
60	0.93 (0.83-1.06)			60	1.15 (0.89-1.49)	220	0.97 (0.77-1.24)		
70	0.91 (0.78-1.05)								
74	0.89 (0.76-1.05)								
$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.29	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.06	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.39	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.61	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.045

Supplementary Table 10. Relative risks (95% confidence intervals) from nonlinear analysis of fruit and vegetable subtypes and type 2 diabetes

Broccoli (n=4)		Brussel sprouts (n=3)		Cabbage (n=6)		Cauliflower (n=3)		Cruciferous vegetables (n=8)	
g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)
0	1.00	1	1.00	0.8	1.00	1	1.00	0	1.00
20	1.01 (0.93-1.09)	2	1.02 (1.00-1.05)	20	1.15 (1.03-1.28)	2	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	20	0.97 (0.90-1.05)
40	1.03 (0.98-1.09)	4	1.05 (1.01-1.09)	40	1.20 (1.01-1.42)	4	0.96 (0.90-1.02)	40	0.96 (0.84-1.09)
60	1.07 (0.93-1.23)	6	1.07 (1.01-1.14)	60	1.23 (0.97-1.56)	6	0.96 (0.89-1.03)	60	0.96 (0.82-1.12)
80	1.11 (0.85-1.44)	8	1.10 (1.03-1.17)	80	1.26 (0.92-1.73)	8	0.98 (0.91-1.05)	80	0.97 (0.82-1.13)
100	1.14 (0.78-1.65)	10	1.12 (1.04-1.21)	100	1.29 (0.87-1.92)	10	1.01 (0.95-1.08)	100	0.99 (0.85-1.15)
		12	1.15 (1.06-1.25)	110	1.30 (0.84-2.02)	11	1.03 (0.97-1.09)	120	1.01 (0.87-1.17)
		14	1.18 (1.07-1.29)					140	1.04 (0.89-1.20)
$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.81	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.98	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.04	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.03	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.32

Supplementary Table 10. Relative risks (95% confidence intervals) from nonlinear analysis of fruit and vegetable subtypes and type 2 diabetes

Green leafy vegetables (n=8)		Kale, mustard and chard greens (n=3)		Tomatoes (n=3)		Yellow vegetables (n=4)	
g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)
1.6	1.00	1	1.00	0	1.00	0	1.00
20	0.92 (0.82-1.04)	2	1.02 (0.99-1.05)	20	0.91 (0.68-1.23)	20	0.84 (0.66-1.07)
40	0.87 (0.70-1.07)	4	1.04 (0.99-1.10)	40	0.88 (0.57-1.37)	40	0.77 (0.55-1.08)
60	0.85 (0.66-1.09)	6	1.06 (0.98-1.13)	60	0.89 (0.56-1.40)	60	0.75 (0.53-1.05)
80	0.84 (0.65-1.10)	8	1.07 (0.99-1.16)	80	0.92 (0.61-1.38)	80	0.75 (0.56-1.01)
100	0.85 (0.66-1.10)	10	1.08 (0.99-1.18)	100	0.96 (0.68-1.34)	100	0.77 (0.59-1.00)
120	0.85 (0.66-1.11)	12	1.09 (0.99-1.20)				
140	0.86 (0.66-1.12)	13	1.10 (0.99-1.21)				
$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.21	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.63	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.50	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.27

Supplementary Table 11. Relative risks (95% confidence intervals) from nonlinear analysis of fruit and vegetable subtypes and type 2 diabetes

Potatoes (n=8)		Boiled potato (n=2)		Fruit juice (n=7)		Fruit drinks (n=5)	
g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)	g/d	RR (95% CI)
0	1.00	2.4	1.00	0	1.00	0	1.00
50	0.98 (0.89-1.08)	20	0.85 (0.58-1.25)	200	1.03 (0.97-1.09)	100	1.07 (0.98-1.19)
100	0.99 (0.84-1.16)	40	0.74 (0.35-1.58)	400	1.05 (0.97-1.14)	200	1.17 (1.00-1.37)
150	1.02 (0.85-1.23)	60	0.66 (0.21-2.08)	600	1.06 (0.98-1.16)	300	1.28 (1.00-1.65)
200	1.08 (0.89-1.31)	80	0.60 (0.12-2.91)	800	1.08 (1.00-1.16)	400	1.41 (0.97-2.05)
250	1.15 (0.95-1.40)	100	0.55 (0.07-4.39)	1000	1.09 (1.02-1.17)	500	1.54 (0.93-2.57)
300	1.22 (1.00-1.50)	120	0.52 (0.04-7.06)	1200	1.10 (1.04-1.17)		
325	1.26 (1.02-1.55)	140	0.49 (0.02-12.02)	1400	1.12 (1.06-1.18)		
		160	0.47 (0.01-21.39)	1600	1.13 (1.07-1.19)		
				1800	1.14 (1.09-1.20)		
$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.15	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.71	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.65	$p_{nonlinearity}$	0.83

Supplementary Table 12. Subgroup analyses of fruit and vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes, dose-response

		Fruit and vegetables, 200 g/day				
		n	RR (95% CI)	I^2 (%)	P_h[a]	P_h[b]
All studies		7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	
Duration of follow-up						
<10 years follow-up		3	1.01 (0.97-1.05)	0	0.75	0.14
≥10 years follow-up		4	0.95 (0.91-1.00)	46.3	0.13	
Gender						
Men		1	0.89 (0.76-1.03)			0.46
Women		3	1.00 (0.97-1.04)	0	0.62	
Men and women		3	0.95 (0.90-1.01)	45.8	0.16	
Geographic location						
Europe		2	0.95 (0.91-1.00)	3.2	0.31	0.32
America		4	0.99 (0.94-1.04)	54.2	0.09	
Asia		1	1.00 (0.92-1.09)			
Australia						
Number of cases						
Cases <1.000		2	0.96 (0.85-1.08)	49.0	0.16	0.95
Cases 1.000-<2.000		3	0.98 (0.90-1.06)	69.5	0.04	
Cases ≥2.000		2	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	0	0.36	
Study quality						
0-3		0				NC
4-6		0				
7-9		7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	
Adjustment for confounders						
Age	Yes	7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Education	Yes	4	0.95 (0.89-1.02)	59.3	0.06	0.28
	No	3	1.00 (0.96-1.03)	0	0.95	
Ethnicity	Yes	0				NC
	No	7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	
Family history	Yes	4	0.99 (0.96-1.02)	0	0.50	0.46
	No	3	0.96 (0.89-1.04)	67.6	0.05	
Body mass index	Yes	7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Waist circumference/WHR	Yes	2	0.97 (0.83-1.13)	70	0.07	0.69
	No	5	0.98 (0.94-1.01)	32.5	0.21	
Hypertension	Yes	2	1.00 (0.96-1.05)	0	0.98	0.45
	No	5	0.97 (0.92-1.01)	52.8	0.08	
Alcohol	Yes	7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Smoking	Yes	7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Physical activity	Yes	7	0.98 (0.95-1.01)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Meat consumption	Yes	1	0.99 (0.95-1.04)			0.74
	No	6	0.97 (0.93-1.02)	46.5	0.10	
Soft drink	Yes	1	0.99 (0.95-1.04)			0.74
	No	6	0.97 (0.93-1.02)	46.5	0.10	
Whole grain	Yes	1	0.99 (0.95-1.04)			0.74
	No	6	0.97 (0.93-1.02)	46.5	0.10	
Coffee	Yes	2	0.99 (0.95-1.04)	0	0.81	0.56
	No	5	0.97 (0.92-1.02)	55.1	0.06	
Energy intake	Yes	6	0.99 (0.96-1.01)	3.2	0.40	0.09
	No	1	0.88 (0.80-0.98)			

n = number of studies
[a] *P* for heterogeneity within each subgroup
[b] *P* for heterogeneity between subgroups with meta-regression analysis
NC not calculatable

Supplementary Table 13. Subgroup analyses of fruit intake and type 2 diabetes, dose-response

		Fruits, 200 g/day				
		n	RR (95% CI)	I^2 (%)	P_h[a]	P_h[b]
All studies		16	0.96 (0.92-1.01)	71.6	<0.0001	
Duration of follow-up						
<10 years follow-up		7	0.99 (0.88-1.11)	86.6	<0.0001	0.54
≥10 years follow-up		9	0.98 (0.97-0.99)	0	0.54	
Gender						
Men		2	0.92 (0.82-1.05)	0	0.39	0.53
Women		6	1.01 (0.95-1.07)	43.8	0.11	
Men and women		8	0.94 (0.87-1.01)	82.3	<0.0001	
Geographic location						
Europe		4	0.95 (0.89-1.03)	0	0.62	0.82
America		7	0.98 (0.95-1.02)	21.7	0.26	
Asia		4	0.95 (0.82-1.11)	92.1	<0.0001	
Australia		1	0.84 (0.32-2.23)			
Number of cases						
Cases <1.000		4	0.99 (0.90-1.09)	0	0.65	0.17
Cases 1.000-<2.000		4	1.05 (1.00-1.12)	0	0.65	
Cases ≥2.000		8	0.93 (0.87-0.99)	83.5	<0.0001	
Study quality						
0-3		0				NC
4-6		0				
7-9		16	0.96 (0.92-1.01)	71.6	<0.0001	
Adjustment for confounders						
Age	Yes	16	0.96 (0.92-1.01)	71.6	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Education	Yes	10	0.98 (0.92-1.04)	80.8	<0.0001	0.52
	No	6	0.95 (0.90-1.00)	0	0.48	
Ethnicity	Yes	5	0.97 (0.92-1.03)	79.0	<0.0001	0.60
	No	11	0.96 (0.90-1.02)	15.9	0.31	
Family history	Yes	9	0.91 (0.84-0.99)	64.2	<0.0001	0.03
	No	7	1.00 (0.97-1.03)	30.1	0.20	
Body mass index	Yes	16	0.96 (0.92-1.01)	71.6	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Waist circumference/WHR	Yes	4	1.07 (1.00-1.14)	0	0.81	0.07
	No	12	0.94 (0.90-0.99)	75.3	<0.0001	
Hypertension	Yes	3	1.04 (0.98-1.10)	0	0.53	0.16
	No	13	0.95 (0.90-1.00)	74.3	<0.0001	
Alcohol	Yes	11	0.98 (0.92-1.04)	78.5	<0.0001	0.46
	No	5	0.95 (0.88-1.01)	29.2	0.23	
Smoking	Yes	15	0.96 (0.92-1.01)	73.4	<0.0001	0.79
	No	1	0.84 (0.32-2.23)			
Physical activity	Yes	15	0.97 (0.92-1.01)	71.9	<0.0001	0.37
	No	1	0.81 (0.57-1.14)			
Meat consumption	Yes	2	0.92 (0.68-1.24)	97.1	<0.0001	0.36
	No	14	0.98 (0.97-1.00)	0	0.65	
Soft drink	Yes	1	0.98 (0.90-1.06)			0.89
	No	15	0.96 (0.92-1.01)	73.5	<0.0001	
Whole grain	Yes	0				NC
	No	16	0.96 (0.92-1.01)	71.6	<0.0001	
Coffee	Yes	2	0.99 (0.93-1.06)	0	0.57	0.63
	No	14	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.2	<0.0001	
Energy intake	Yes	15	0.99 (0.97-1.01)	8.0	0.36	0
	No	1	0.79 (0.73-0.84)			

n = number of studies
[a] *P* for heterogeneity within each subgroup
[b] *P* for heterogeneity between subgroups with meta-regression analysis
NC not calculatable

Supplementary Table 14. Subgroup analyses of vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes, dose-response

		Vegetables, 200 g/day				
		n	RR (95% CI)	I^2 (%)	P_h[a]	P_h[b]
All studies		12	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	48.3	0.03	
Duration of follow-up						
<10 years follow-up		5	0.94 (0.84-1.05)	69.7	0.01	0.43
≥10 years follow-up		7	1.00 (0.98-1.02)	0	0.49	
Gender						
Men		1	0.82 (0.62-1.09)			0.76
Women		4	0.98 (0.89-1.08)	79.3	0.002	
Men and women		7	1.00 (0.97-1.02)	0	0.55	
Geographic location						
Europe		4	0.95 (0.88-1.02)	0	0.53	0.55
America		4	1.01 (0.99-1.03)	0	0.76	
Asia		3	0.91 (0.80-1.04)	65.9	0.05	
Australia		1	0.59 (0.20-1.73)			
Number of cases						
Cases <1.000		4	0.86 (0.75-0.99)	0	0.77	0.09
Cases 1.000-<2.000		4	0.96 (0.87-1.06)	74.7	0.008	
Cases ≥2.000		3	1.00 (0.98-1.03)	0	0.63	
Study quality						
0-3		0				NC
4-6		0				
7-9		12	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	48.3	0.03	
Adjustment for confounders						
Age	Yes	12	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	48.3	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Education	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.02)	58.3	0.02	0.59
	No	4	1.00 (0.94-1.06)	24.0	0.27	
Ethnicity	Yes	1	0.59 (0.20-1.73)			0.39
	No	11	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	50.9	0.03	
Family history	Yes	6	0.98 (0.92-1.05)	27.9	0.23	0.95
	No	6	0.97 (0.91-1.03)	64.7	0.02	
Body mass index	Yes	12	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	48.3	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Waist circumference/WHR	Yes	4	0.90 (0.75-1.07)	70.3	0.02	0.12
	No	8	1.00 (0.98-1.02)	0	0.64	
Hypertension	Yes	4	0.94 (0.84-1.05)	72.3	0.01	0.31
	No	8	1.00 (0.98-1.02)	0	0.44	
Alcohol	Yes	11	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	49.6	0.03	0.31
	No	1	0.77 (0.50-1.17)			
Smoking	Yes	11	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	50.9	0.03	0.39
	No	1	0.59 (0.20-1.73)			
Physical activity	Yes	11	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	49.6	0.03	0.31
	No	1	0.77 (0.50-1.17)			
Meat consumption	Yes	3	0.96 (0.83-1.11)	85	0.001	0.78
	No	9	1.00 (0.98-1.02)	0	0.49	
Soft drink	Yes	2	1.03 (0.97-1.09)	0	0.87	0.24
	No	10	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	53.9	0.02	
Whole grain	Yes	2	1.03 (0.97-1.09)	0	0.87	0.24
	No	10	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	53.9	0.02	
Coffee	Yes	3	1.01 (0.95-1.08)	13.5	0.32	0.48
	No	9	0.96 (0.91-1.02)	56.2	0.02	
Energy intake	Yes	12	0.98 (0.94-1.02)	48.3	0.03	NC
	No	0				

n = number of studies
[a] *P* for heterogeneity within each subgroup
[b] *P* for heterogeneity between subgroups with meta-regression analysis
NC not calculatable

Supplementary Table 15. Subgroup analyses of potato intake and type 2 diabetes, dose-response

		Potatoes, 100 g/day				
		n	RR (95% CI)	I^2 (%)	P_h[a]	P_h[b]
All studies		8	1.08 (1.02-1.15)	55.4	0.03	
Duration of follow-up						
<10 years follow-up		3	0.95 (0.78-1.16)	60.1	0.08	0.08
≥10 years follow-up		5	1.11 (1.08-1.15)	0	0.43	
Gender						
Men		1	1.12 (1.04-1.20)			0.64
Women		3	1.09 (1.02-1.15)	57.5	0.01	
Men and women		4	0.94 (0.71-1.24)	71.3	0.02	
Geographic location						
Europe		1	1.17 (1.02-1.35)			0.20
America		4	1.10 (1.05-1.14)	39.5	0.18	
Asia		2	0.46 (0.19-1.13)	43.1	0.19	
Australia		1	0.97 (0.81-1.15)			
Number of cases						
Cases <1.000		3	0.99 (0.74-1.33)	76.6	0.01	0.45
Cases 1.000-<2.000		1	1.00 (0.91-1.10)			
Cases ≥2.000		4	1.11 (1.07-1.15)	6.7	0.36	
Study quality						
0-3		0				NC
4-6		0				
7-9		8	1.08 (1.02-1.15)	55.4	0.03	
Adjustment for confounders						
Age	Yes	8	1.08 (1.02-1.15)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Education	Yes	2	0.92 (0.72-1.18)	12.0	0.29	0.28
	No	6	1.10 (1.04-1.16)	56.7	0.04	
Ethnicity	Yes	4	1.10 (1.06-1.15)	10.7	0.34	0.42
	No	4	0.99 (0.78-1.24)	71.7	0.01	
Family history	Yes	7	1.09 (1.03-1.15)	55.9	0.03	0.36
	No	1	0.65 (0.32-1.32)			
Body mass index	Yes	8	1.08 (1.02-1.15)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				
Waist circumference/WHR	Yes	1	0.97 (0.81-1.15)			0.38
	No	7	1.09 (1.03-1.16)	56.1	0.03	
Hypertension	Yes	2	0.93 (0.69-1.27)	28.2	0.24	0.17
	No	6	1.10 (1.05-1.17)	49.2	0.08	
Alcohol	Yes	6	1.08 (1.03-1.14)	44.5	0.11	0.65
	No	2	0.61 (0.14-2.73)	83.7	0.01	
Smoking	Yes	7	1.09 (1.03-1.16)	56.1	0.03	0.38
	No	1	0.97 (0.81-1.15)			
Physical activity	Yes	7	1.07 (1.00-1.14)	59.1	0.02	0.51
	No	1	1.17 (1.02-1.35)			
Meat consumption	Yes	1	0.65 (0.32-1.32)			0.36
	No	7	1.09 (1.03-1.15)	55.9	0.03	
Soft drink	Yes	1	0.65 (0.32-1.32)			0.36
	No	7	1.09 (1.03-1.15)	55.9	0.03	
Whole grain	Yes	2	0.46 (0.19-1.13)	43.1	0.19	0.09
	No	6	1.09 (1.05-1.14)	36.9	0.16	
Coffee	Yes	1	0.65 (0.32-1.32)			0.36
	No	7	1.09 (1.03-1.15)	55.9	0.03	
Energy intake	Yes	8	1.08 (1.02-1.15)	55.4	0.03	NC
	No	0				

n = number of studies
[a] *P* for heterogeneity within each subgroup
[b] *P* for heterogeneity between subgroups with meta-regression analysis
NC not calculatable

Supplementary Table 16. Subgroup analyses of cruciferous vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes, dose-response

		Cruciferous vegetables, 100 g/day				
		n	RR (95% CI)	I^2 (%)	P_h[a]	P_h[b]
All studies		8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	
Duration of follow-up						
<10 years follow-up		3	0.75 (0.51-1.11)	82.8	0.003	0.20
≥10 years follow-up		5	1.07 (0.97-1.18)	67.5	0.02	
Gender						
Men		2	0.85 (0.42-1.73)	79.6	0.03	0.99
Women		4	0.94 (0.76-1.16)	87.4	0	
Men and women		2	0.91 (0.81-1.03)	0	0.79	
Geographic location						
Europe		1	0.55 (0.29-1.04)			0.53
America		4	1.13 (1.07-1.19)	0	0.53	
Asia		3	0.75 (0.54-1.05)	83.4	0.002	
Australia						
Number of cases						
Cases <1.000		2	0.77 (0.50-1.19)	47.1	0.17	0.14
Cases 1.000-<2.000		2	0.68 (0.33-1.39)	90.8	0.001	
Cases ≥2.000		4	1.09 (1.00-1.19)	61.1	0.05	
Study quality						
0-3		0				NC
4-6		0				
7-9		8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	
Adjustment for confounders						
Age	Yes	8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Education	Yes	3	0.64 (0.38-1.08)	85.2	0.001	0.05
	No	5	1.10 (1.03-1.18)	29.5	0.23	
Ethnicity	Yes	3	1.13 (1.07-1.20)	0	0.75	0.03
	No	5	0.78 (0.62-0.99)	73.1	0.005	
Family history	Yes	6	1.08 (0.99-1.17)	51.3	0.07	0.15
	No	2	0.67 (0.34-1.30)	91.6	0.001	
Body mass index	Yes	8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Waist circumference/WHR	Yes	2	0.48 (0.35-0.66)	0	0.68	0.005
	No	6	1.06 (0.98-1.15)	57.1	0.04	
Hypertension	Yes	7	0.98 (0.86-1.11)	81.6	<0.0001	0.38
	No	1	0.55 (0.29-1.04)			
Alcohol	Yes	8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Smoking	Yes	8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Physical activity	Yes	8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Meat consumption	Yes	2	0.67 (0.34-1.30)	91.6	0.001	0.15
	No	6	1.08 (0.99-1.17)	51.3	0.07	
Soft drink	Yes	1	0.92 (0.80-1.06)			0.96
	No	7	0.96 (0.83-1.11)	81.2	<0.0001	
Whole grain	Yes	1	0.92 (0.80-1.06)			0.96
	No	7	0.96 (0.83-1.11)	81.2	<0.0001	
Coffee	Yes	2	0.91 (0.81-1.03)	0	0.79	0.99
	No	6	0.97 (0.84-1.14)	82.8	<0.0001	
Energy intake	Yes	8	0.96 (0.84-1.09)	80.9	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				

n = number of studies
[a] *P* for heterogeneity within each subgroup
[b] *P* for heterogeneity between subgroups with meta-regression analysis
NC not calculatable

Supplementary Table 17. Subgroup analyses of green leafy vegetable intake and type 2 diabetes, dose-response

		Green leafy vegetables, 100 g/day				
		n	RR (95% CI)	I^2 (%)	P_h[a]	P_h[b]
All studies		8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	
Duration of follow-up						
<10 years follow-up		3	0.86 (0.76-0.96)	19.0	0.29	0.18
≥10 years follow-up		5	0.98 (0.93-1.03)	78.7	0.001	
Gender						
Men		0				
Women		3	0.87 (0.81-0.94)	0	0.41	0.06
Men and women		5	1.00 (0.94-1.05)	76.2	0.002	
Geographic location						
Europe		2	0.87 (0.57-1.32)	73.6	0.05	0.66
America		3	0.95 (0.88-1.01)	48.5	0.14	
Asia		3	0.90 (0.70-1.15)	78.2	0.01	
Australia		0				
Number of cases						
Cases <1.000		1	0.70 (0.44-1.12)			0.57
Cases 1.000-<2.000		3	0.93 (0.80-1.08)	83.2	0.003	
Cases ≥2.000		4	0.95 (0.86-1.05)	66.3	0.03	
Study quality						
0-3		0				NC
4-6		0				
7-9		8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	
Adjustment for confounders						
Age	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Education	Yes	5	0.98 (0.92-1.03)	81.9	<0.0001	0.44
	No	3	0.89 (0.82-0.97)	0	0.47	
Ethnicity	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Family history	Yes	3	0.89 (0.82-0.97)	0	0.47	0.44
	No	5	0.98 (0.92-1.03)	81.9	<0.0001	
Body mass index	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Waist circumference/WHR	Yes	1	0.82 (0.72-0.93)			0.18
	No	7	0.98 (0.93-1.02)	71.2	0.002	
Hypertension	Yes	4	0.92 (0.78-1.08)	67.8	0.03	0.81
	No	4	0.97 (0.92-1.02)	81.9	0.001	
Alcohol	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Smoking	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Physical activity	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				
Meat consumption	Yes	3	0.92 (0.79-1.07)	76.0	0.02	0.68
	No	5	0.98 (0.94-1.03)	73.1	0.005	
Soft drink	Yes	2	0.98 (0.78-1.22)	81.1	0.02	0.63
	No	6	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	77.4	0.001	
Whole grain	Yes	2	0.98 (0.78-1.22)	81.1	0.02	0.63
	No	6	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	77.4	0.001	
Coffee	Yes	3	0.86 (0.76-1.14)	70.4	0.03	0.93
	No	5	0.96 (0.91-1.02)	80.2	<0.0001	
Energy intake	Yes	8	0.96 (0.91-1.01)	75.0	<0.0001	NC
	No	0				

n = number of studies
[a] *P* for heterogeneity within each subgroup
[b] *P* for heterogeneity between subgroups with meta-regression analysis
NC not calculatable

Supplementary Figures

Supplementary Figures of main exposures, high vs. low, linear and nonlinear dose response analyses

Supplementary Figure 1. Fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 2. Fruits and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 3. Vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary figures of subtypes of fruit, high vs. low, linear and nonlinear dose response analyses

Supplementary Figure 4. Apples and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 5. Apples and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 6. Apples and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 7. Apples and pears and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 8. Apples and pears and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 9. Apples and pears and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 10. Bananas and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 11. Bananas and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 12. Bananas and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 13. Berries and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 14. Berries and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d

Supplementary Figure 15. Berries and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 16. Blueberries and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 17. Blueberries and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d

Supplementary Figure 18. Blueberries and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 19. Cantaloupe and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 20. Cantaloupe and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 21. Cantaloupe and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 22. Citrus fruits and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 23. Citrus fruits and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 24. Citrus fruits and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 25. Fruit drinks and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 26. Fruit drinks and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 250 g/d

Supplementary Figure 27. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 28. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 29. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 250 g/d

Supplementary Figure 30. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 31. Grapefruit and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 32. Grapefruit and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 33. Grapefruit and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 34. Grapes and raisins and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 35. Grapes and raisins and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d

Supplementary Figure 36. Grapes and raisins and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 37. Oranges and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 38. Oranges and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 39. Oranges and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 40. Peaches, plums and apricots and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 41. Peaches, plums and apricots and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 42. Peaches, plums and apricots and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 43. Prunes and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 44. Prunes and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 45. Prunes and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 46. Strawberries and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 47. Strawberries and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d

Supplementary Figure 48. Strawberries and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 49. Watermelon and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 50. Watermelon and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 51. Watermelon and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary figures of subtypes of vegetables

Supplementary Figure 52. Allium vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 53. Allium vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 54. Allium vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 55. Broccoli and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 56. Broccoli and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 57. Broccoli and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 58. Brussel sprouts and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 59. Brussel sprouts and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 10 g/d

Supplementary Figure 60. Brussel sprouts and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 61. Cabbage and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 62. Cabbage and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 63. Cabbage and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 64. Cauliflower and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 65. Cauliflower and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 66. Cauliflower and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 67. Cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 68. Cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 69. Cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 70. Green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 71. Green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 72. Green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 73. Kale, mustard and chard greens and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 74. Kale, mustard and chard greens and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 10 g/d

Supplementary Figure 75. Kale, mustard and chard greens and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 76. Potatoes, boiled and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 77. Potatoes, boiled and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 78. Potatoes, boiled and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 79. Potatoes, total and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 80. Potatoes, total and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 81. Potatoes, total and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 82. Tomatoes and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 83. Tomatoes and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 84. Tomatoes and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Supplementary Figure 85. Yellow vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

Supplementary Figure 86. Yellow vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

Supplementary Figure 87. Yellow vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

Funnel plots

Supplementary Figure 88. Funnel plot of fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 89. Funnel plot of fruits and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 90. Funnel plot of vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 91. Funnel plot of potatoes and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 92. Funnel plot of green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 93. Funnel plot of cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Influence analyses

Supplementary Figure 94. Influence analysis of fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 95. Influence analysis of fruits and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 96. Influence analysis of vegetables and type 2 diabetes

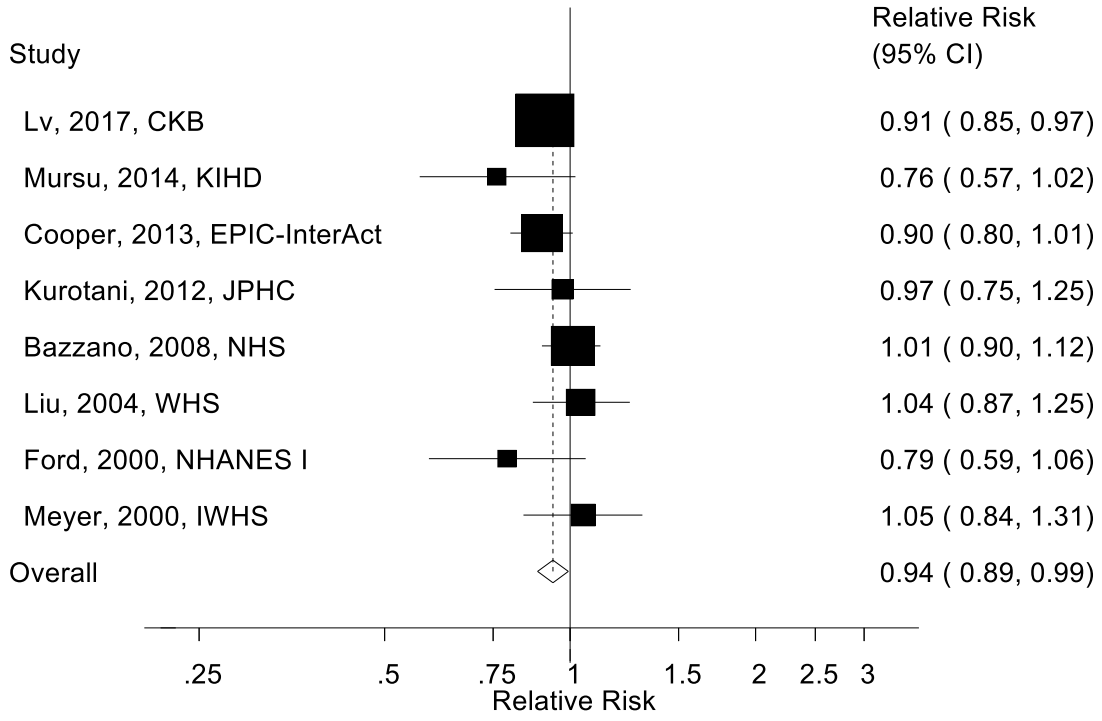
Supplementary Figure 97. Influence analysis of potatoes and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 98. Influence analysis of cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes

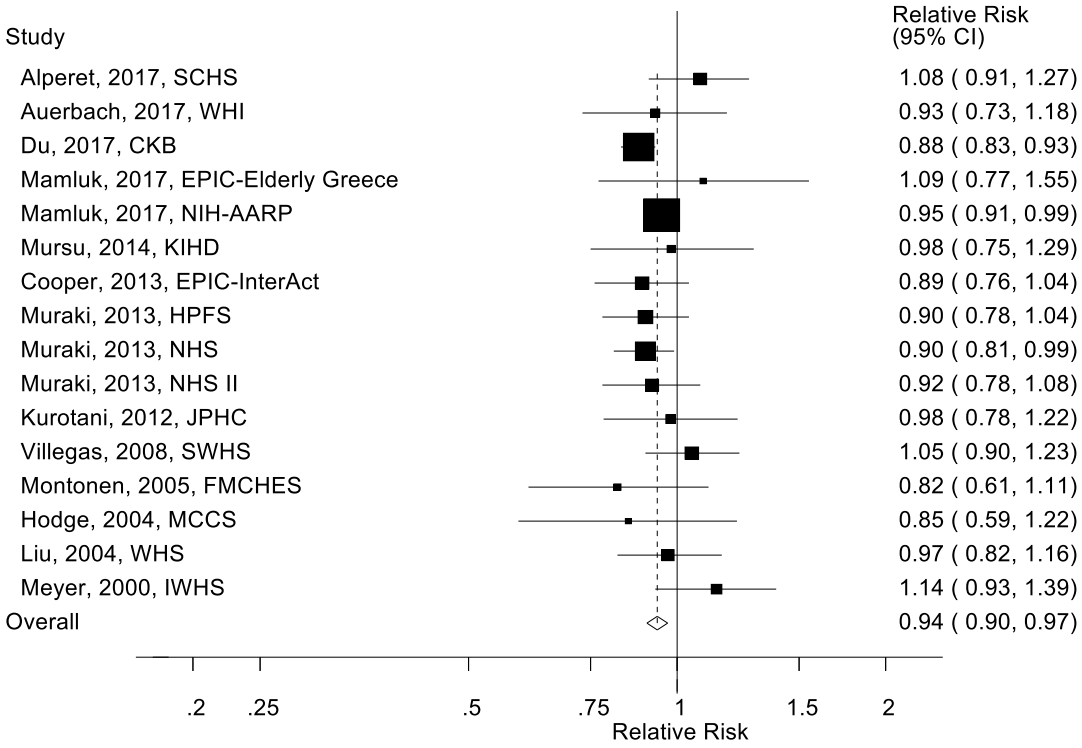
Supplementary Figure 99. Influence analysis of green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes

Supplementary Figure 95. Influence analysis of fruits drinks and type 2 diabetes (excluding Montonen because of extreme result)

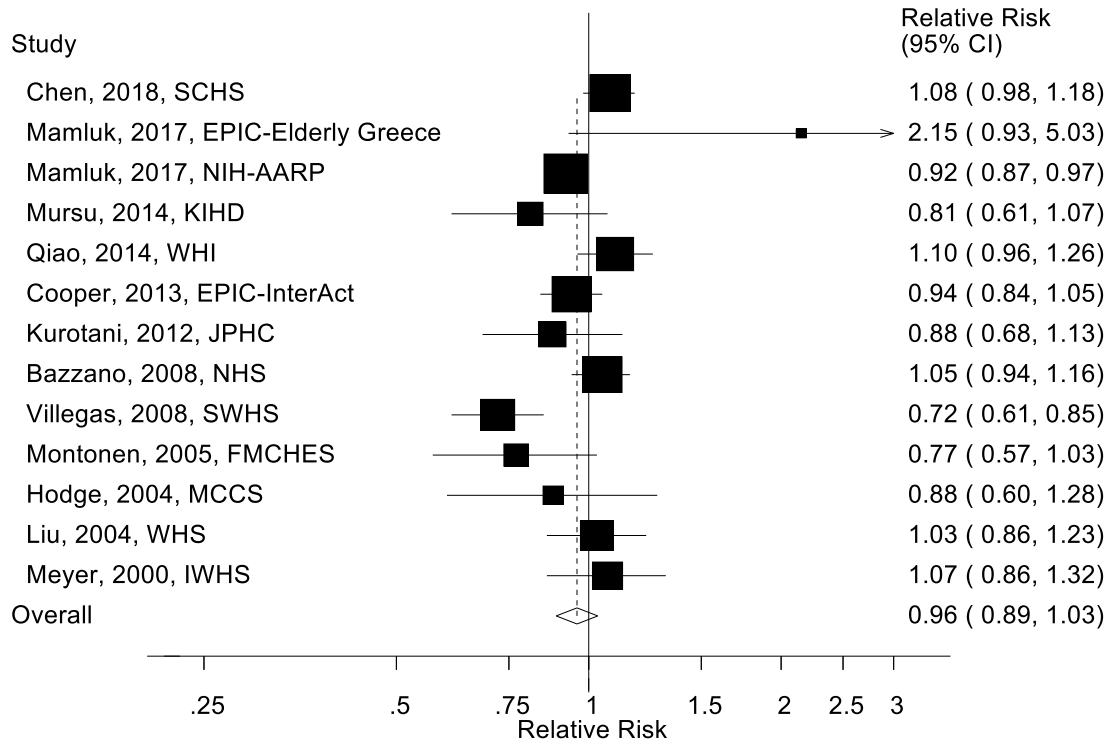
Supplementary Figure 1. Fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



Supplementary Figure 2. Fruits and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

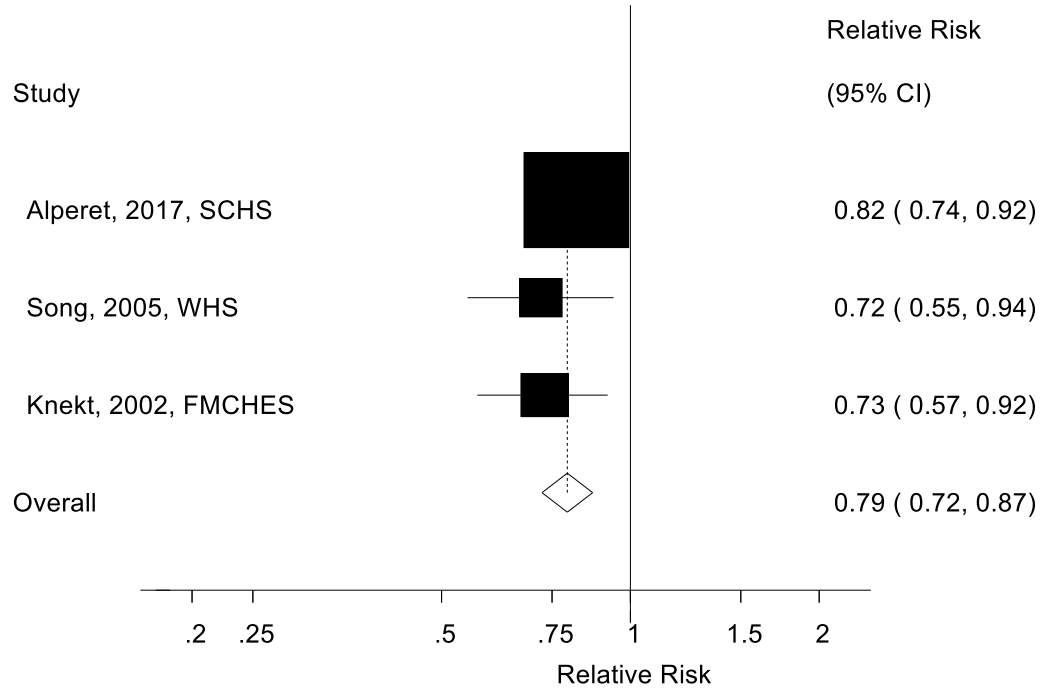


Supplementary Figure 3. Vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low

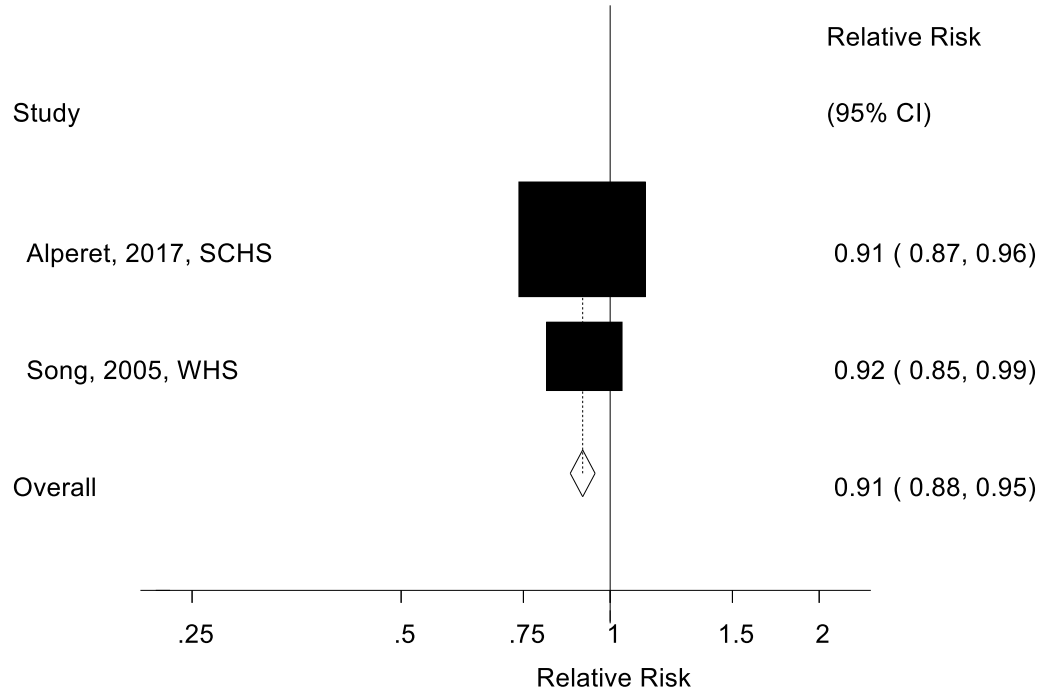


Supplementary figures of subtypes of fruit, high vs. low, linear and nonlinear dose response analyses

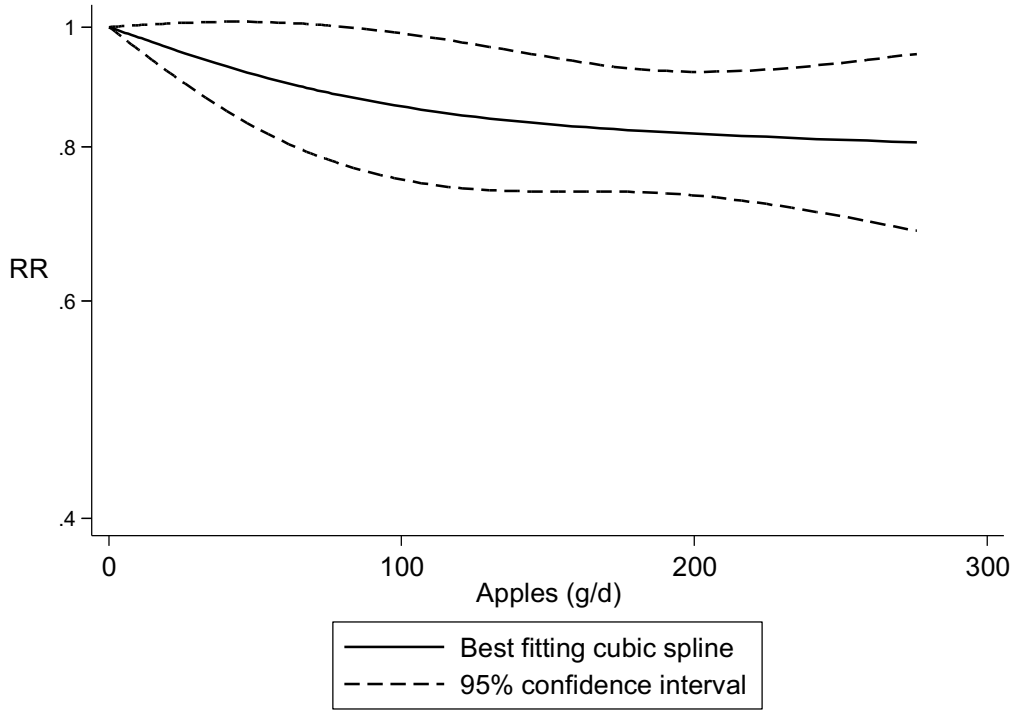
Supplementary Figure 4. Apples and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



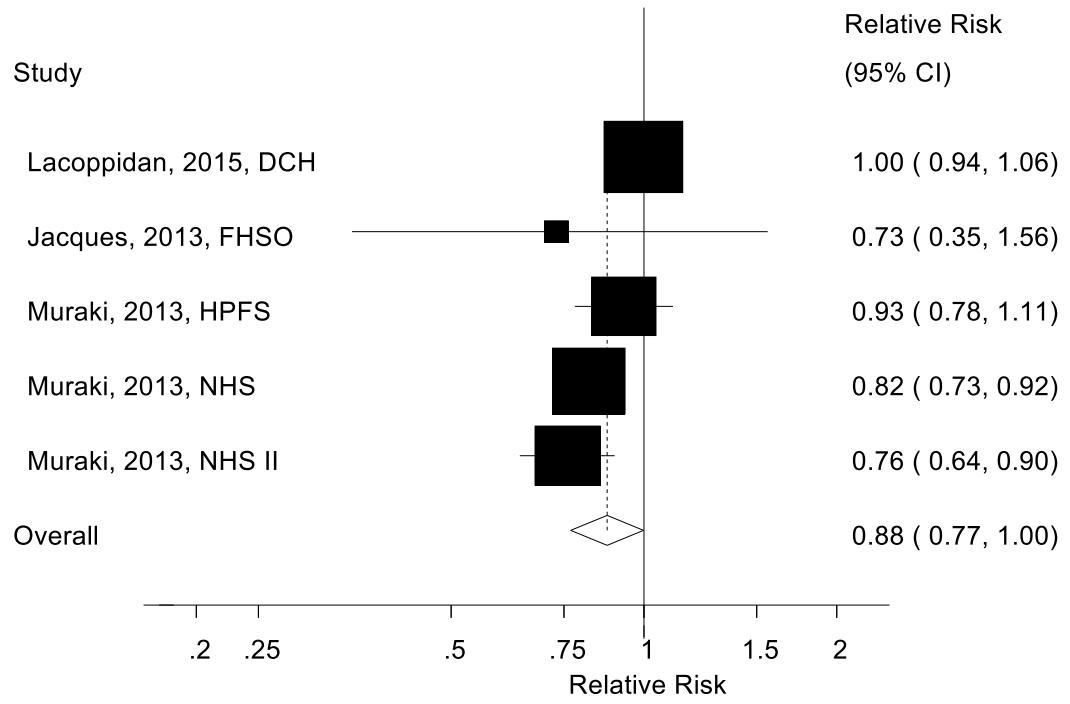
Supplementary Figure 5. Apples and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



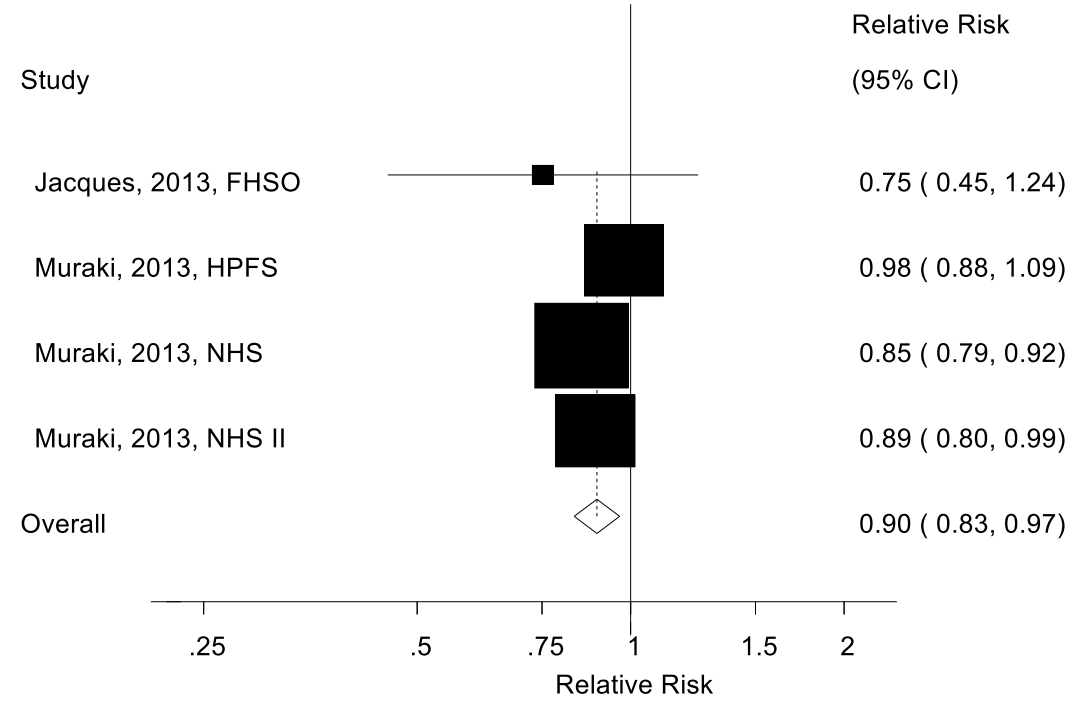
Supplementary Figure 6. Apples and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



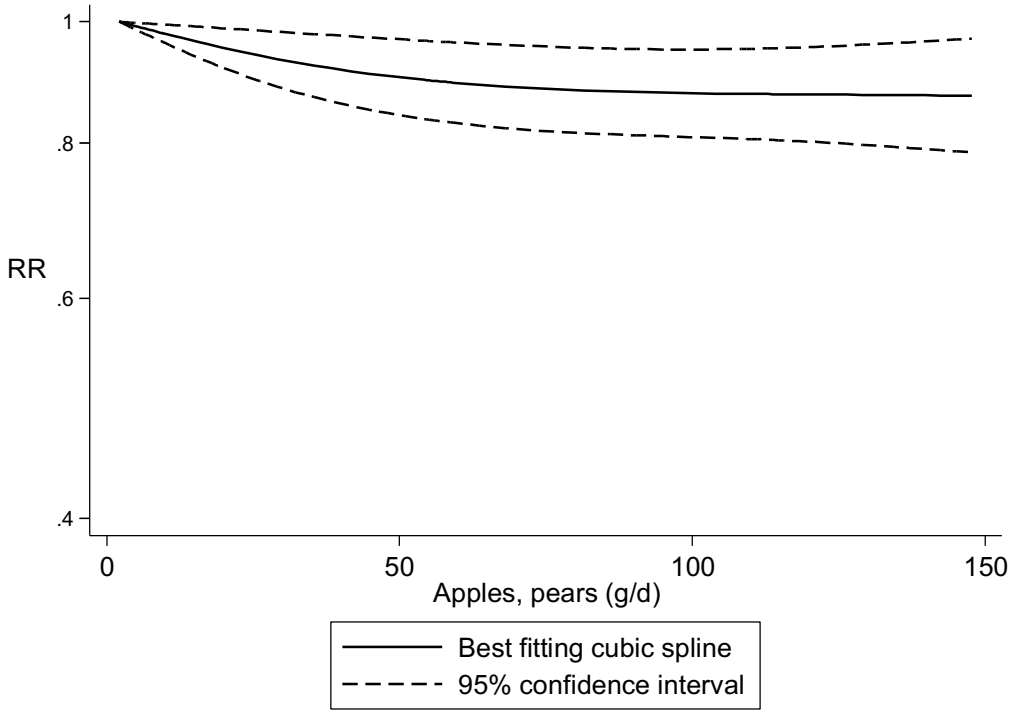
Supplementary Figure 7. Apples and pears and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



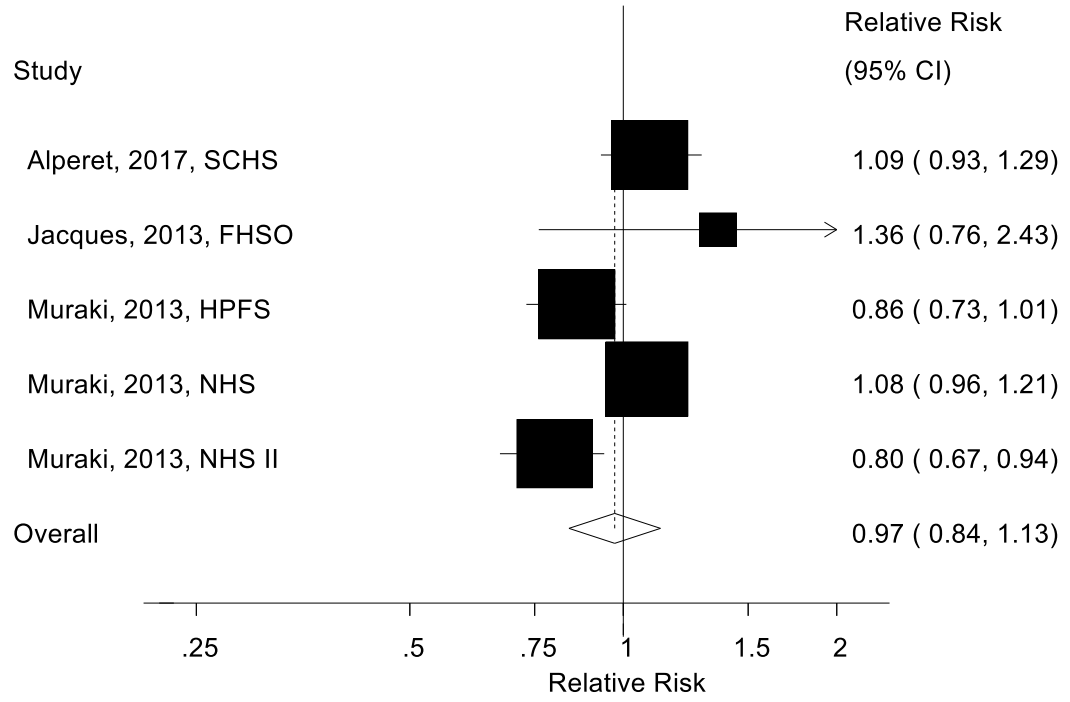
Supplementary Figure 8. Apples and pears and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



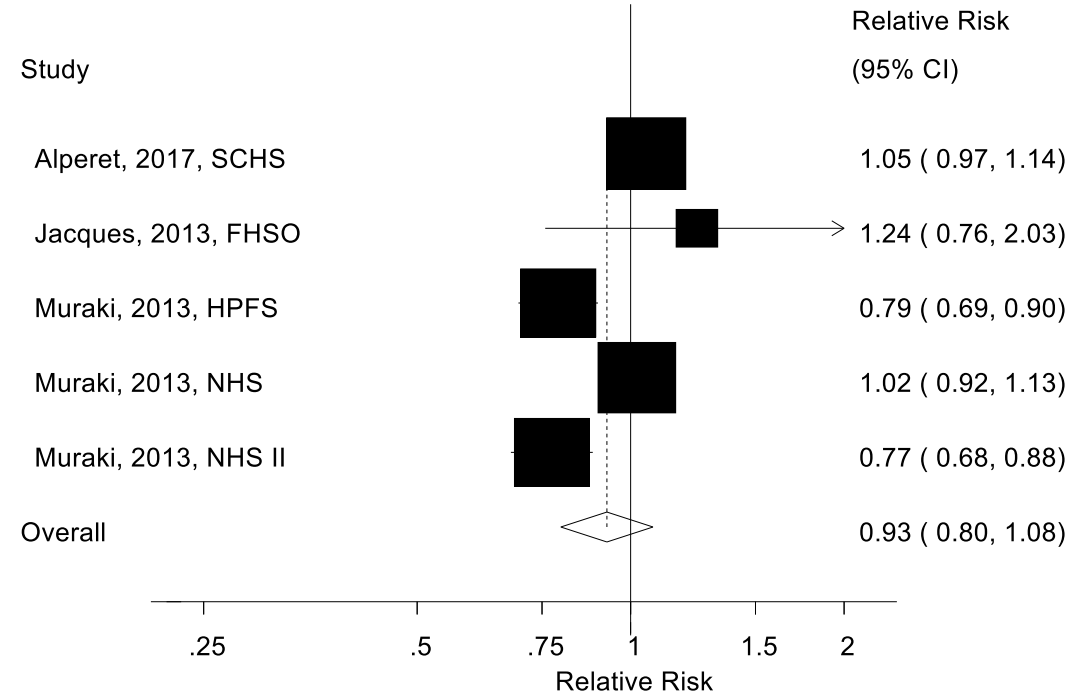
Supplementary Figure 9. Apples and pears and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



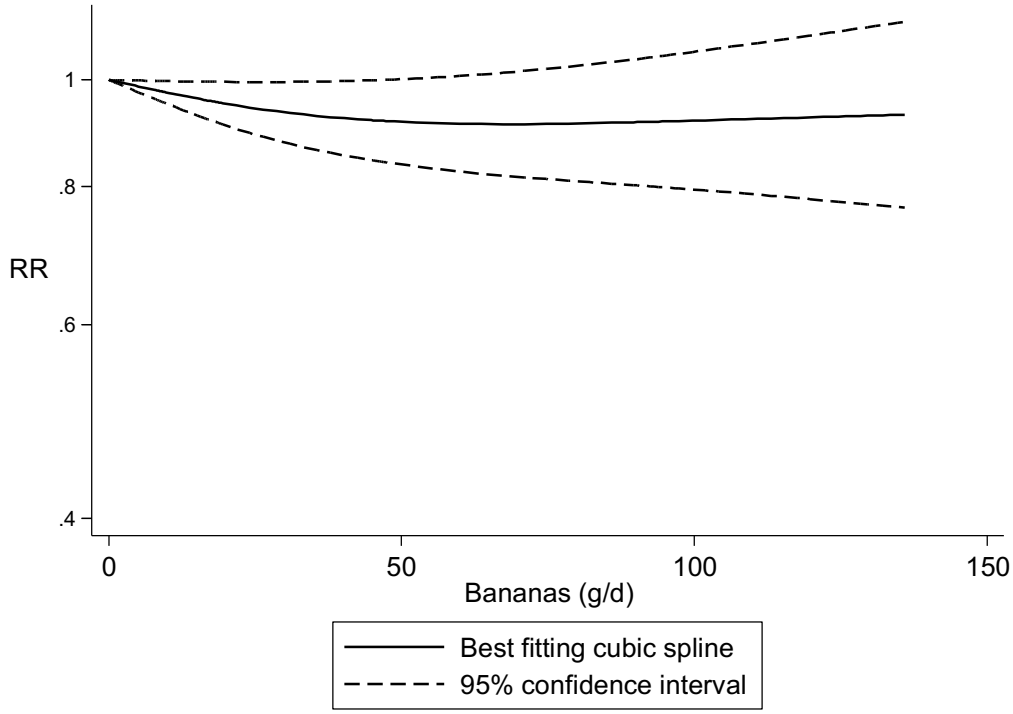
Supplementary Figure 10. Bananas and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



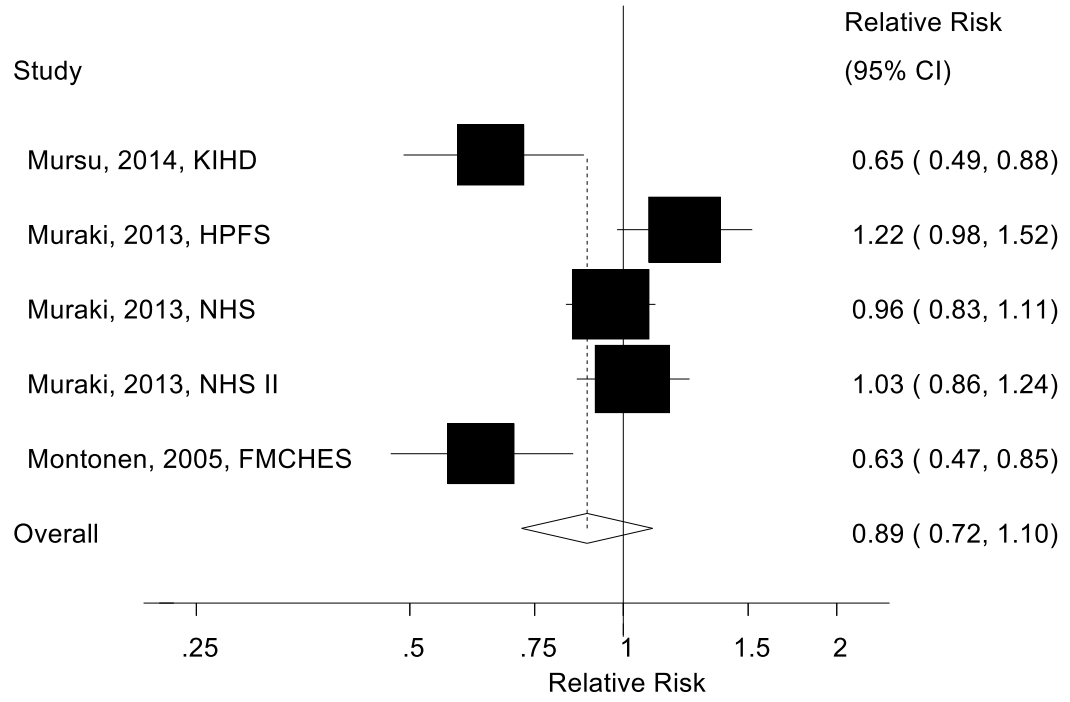
Supplementary Figure 11. Bananas and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



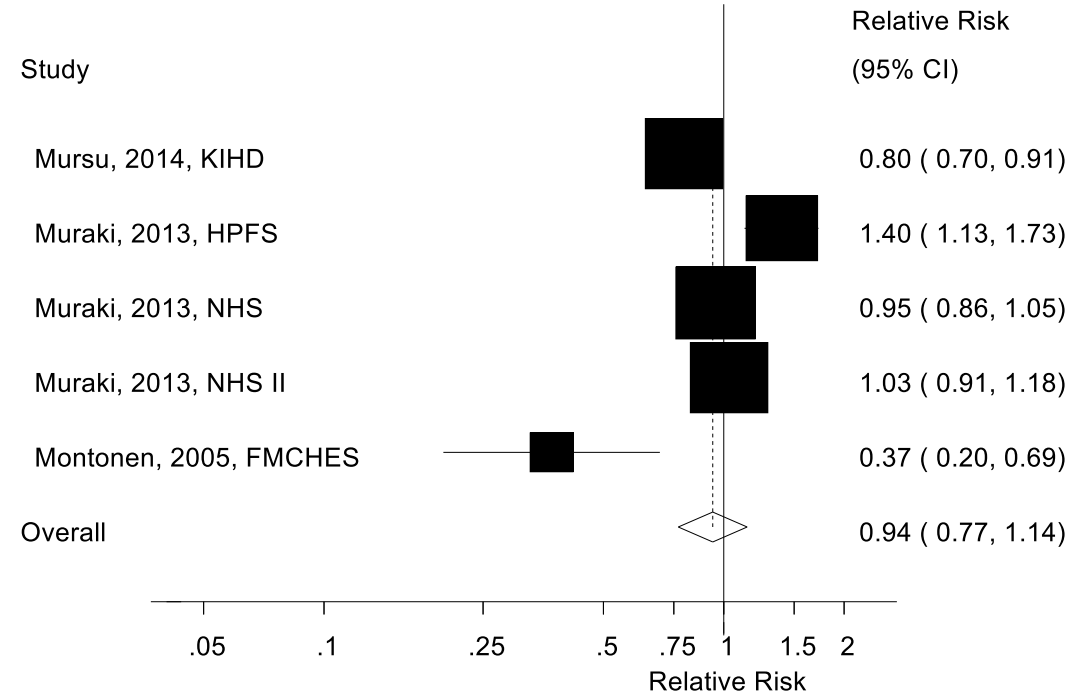
Supplementary Figure 12. Bananas and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



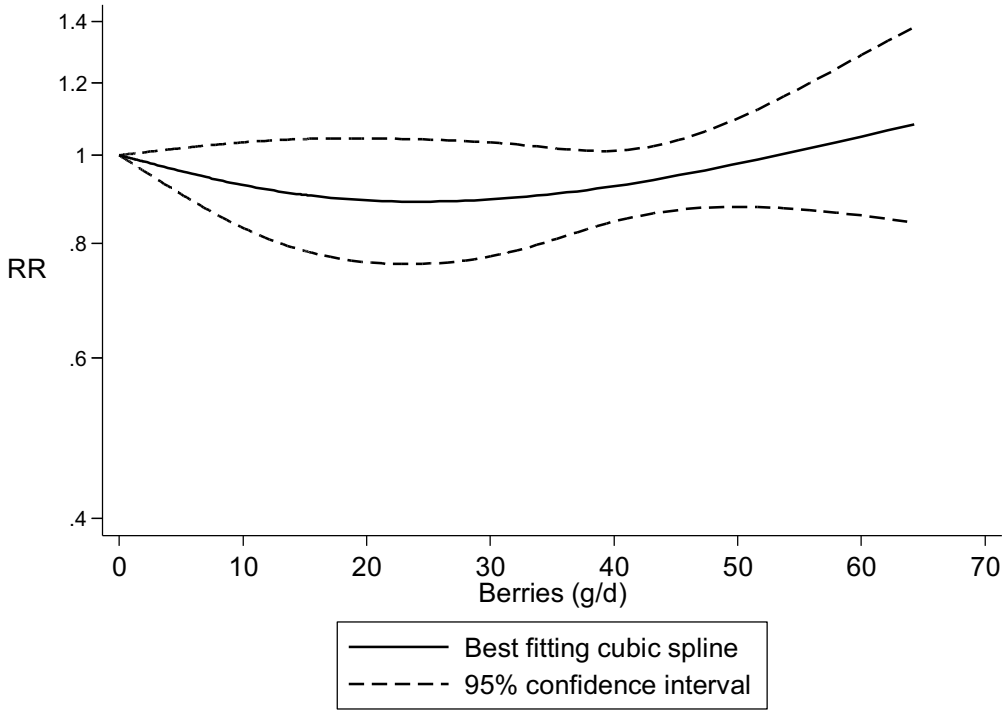
Supplementary Figure 13. Berries and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



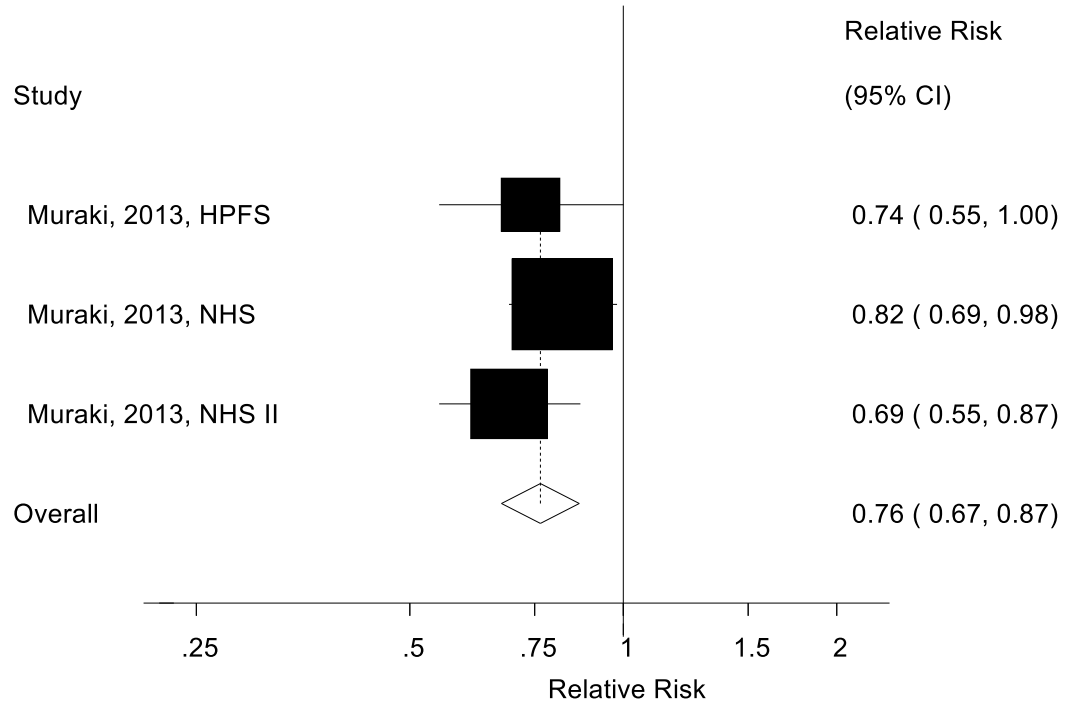
Supplementary Figure 14. Berries and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d



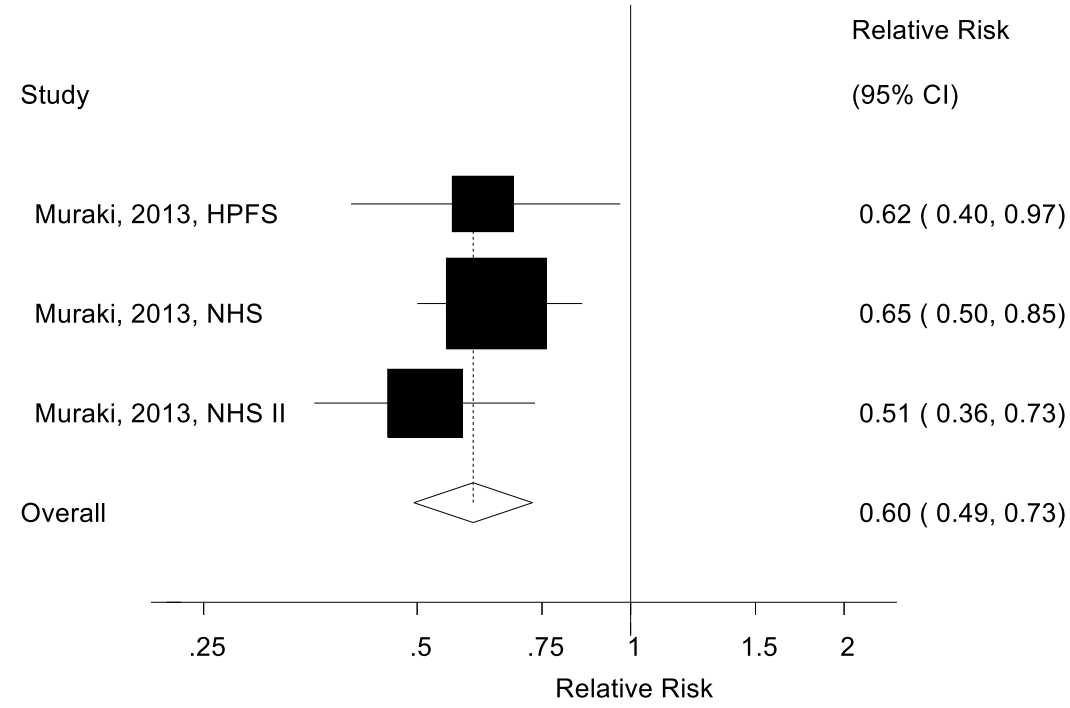
Supplementary Figure 15. Berries and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



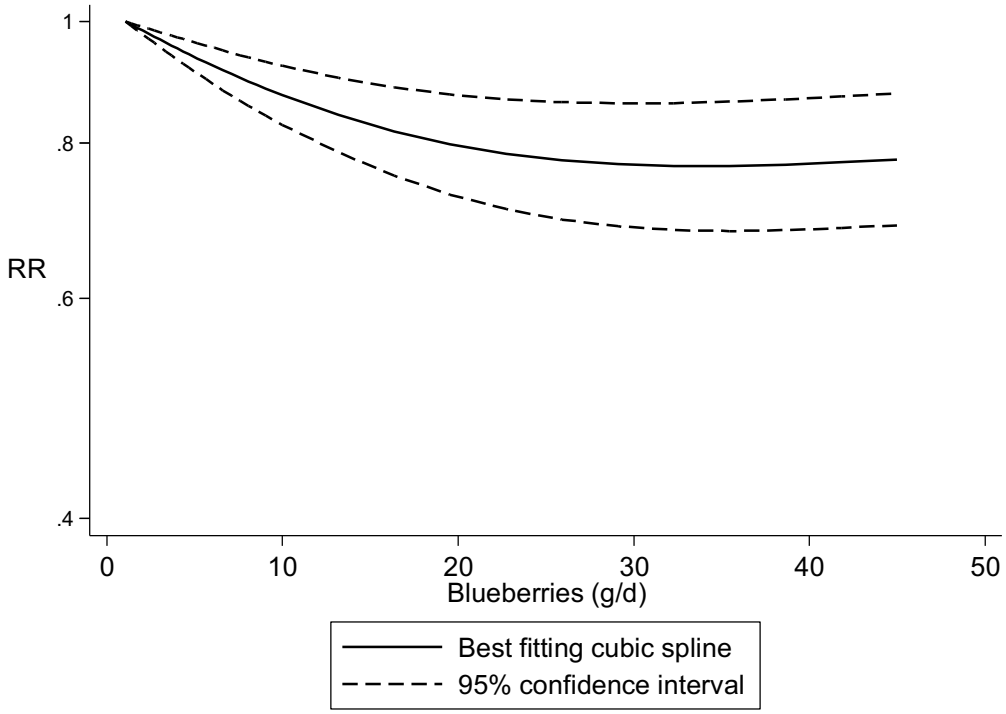
Supplementary Figure 16. Blueberries and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



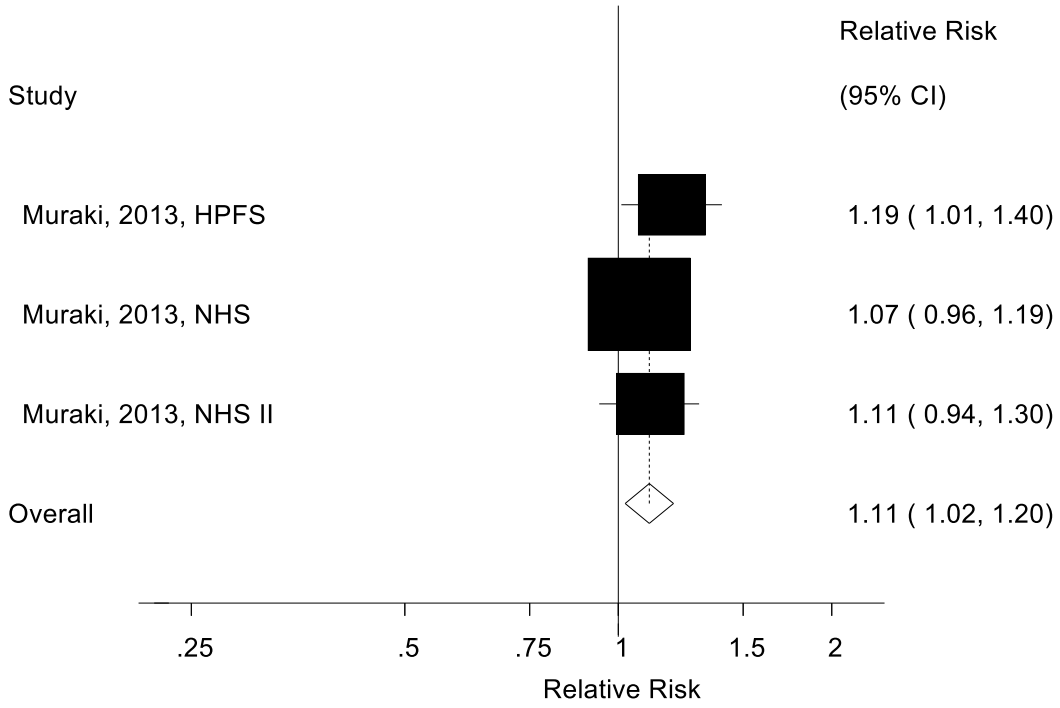
Supplementary Figure 17. Blueberries and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d



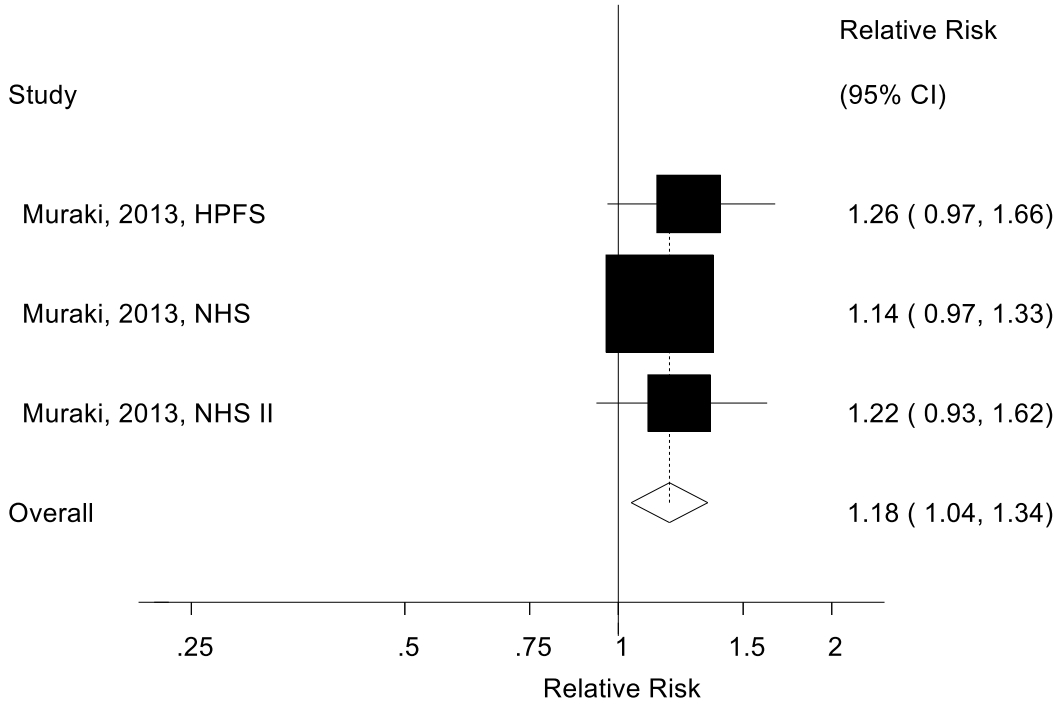
Supplementary Figure 18. Blueberries and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



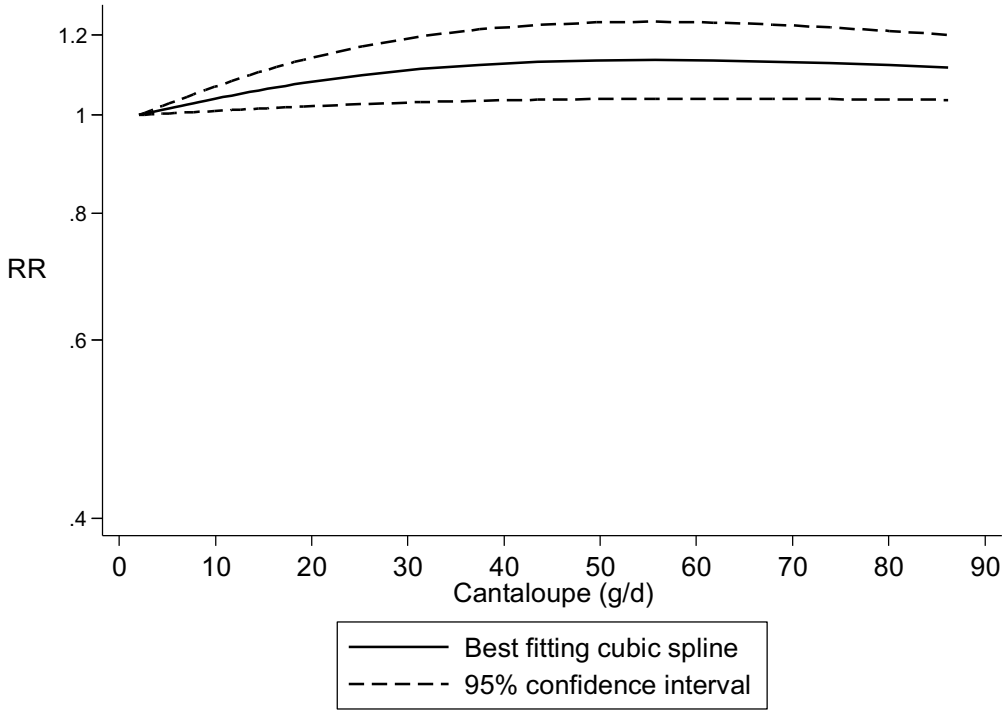
Supplementary Figure 19. Cantaloupe and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



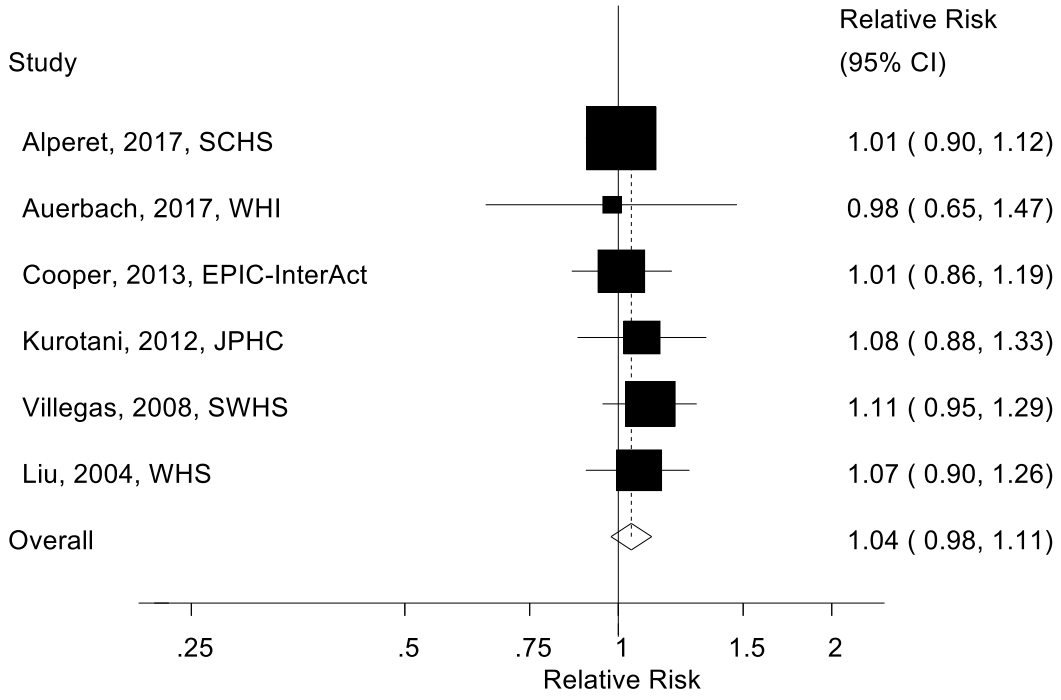
Supplementary Figure 20. Cantaloupe and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



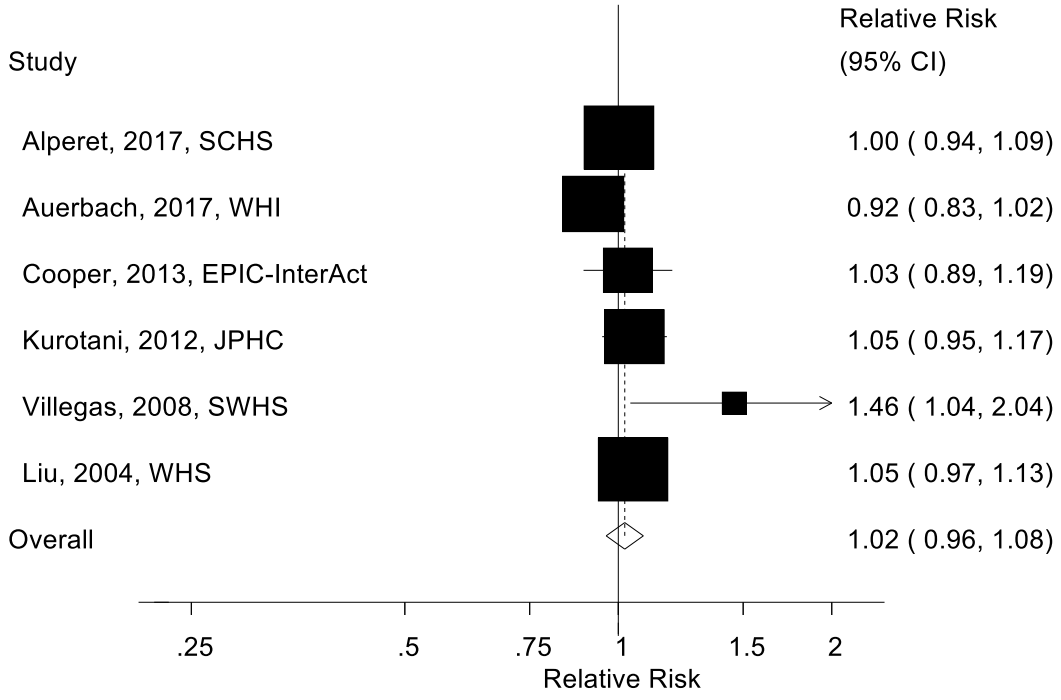
Supplementary Figure 21. Cantaloupe and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



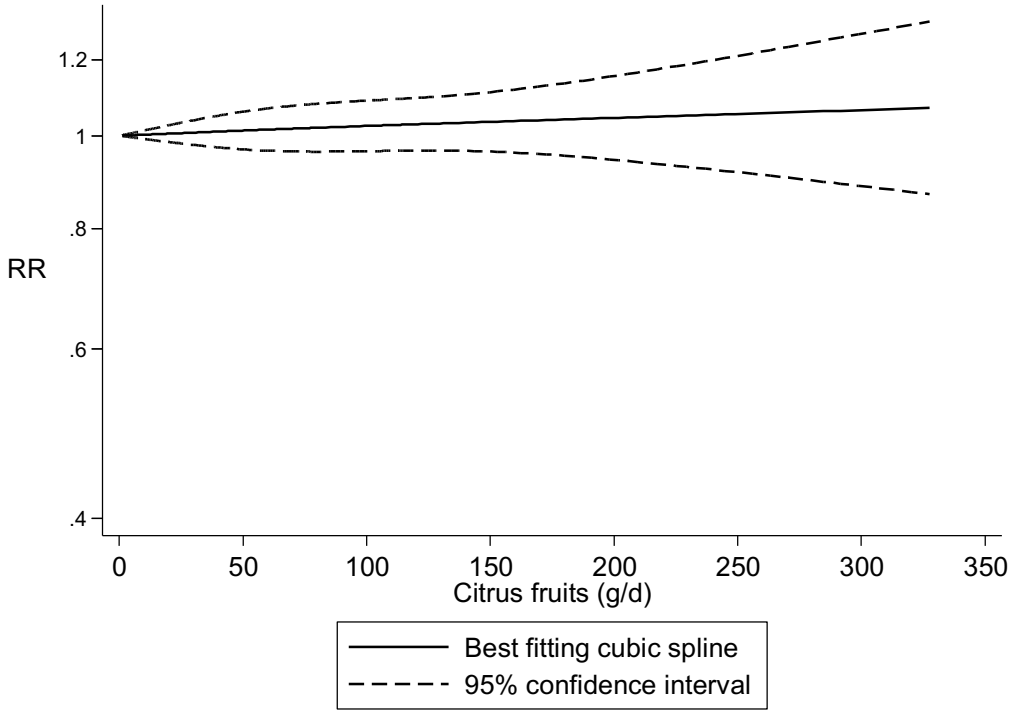
Supplementary Figure 22. Citrus fruits and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



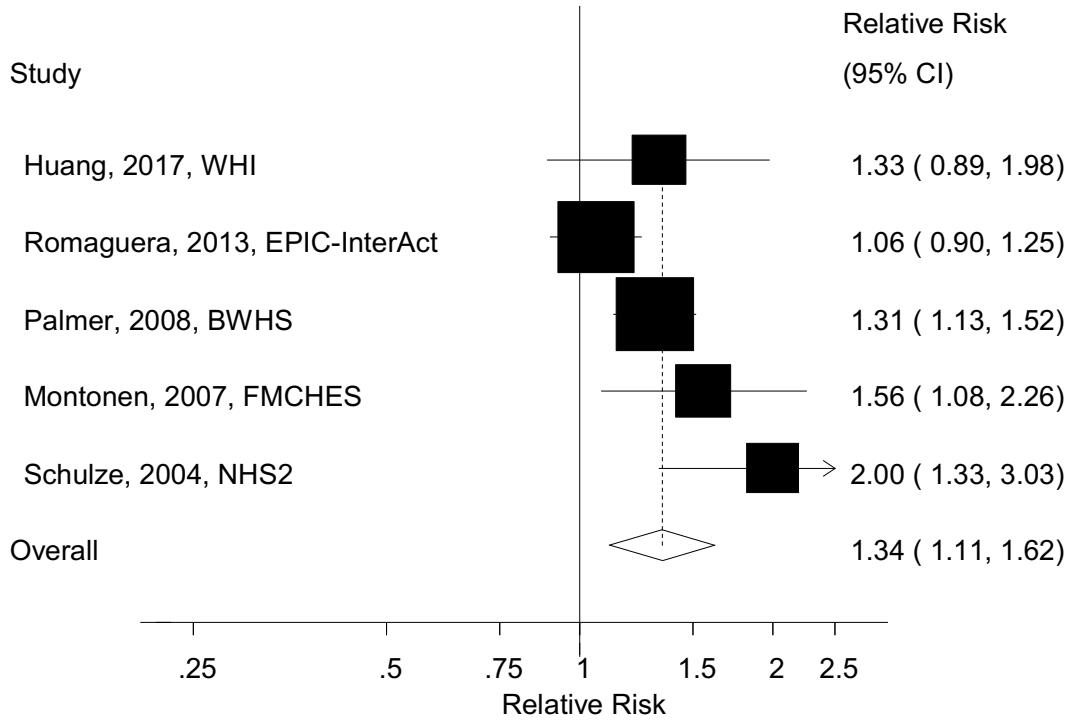
Supplementary Figure 23. Citrus fruits and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



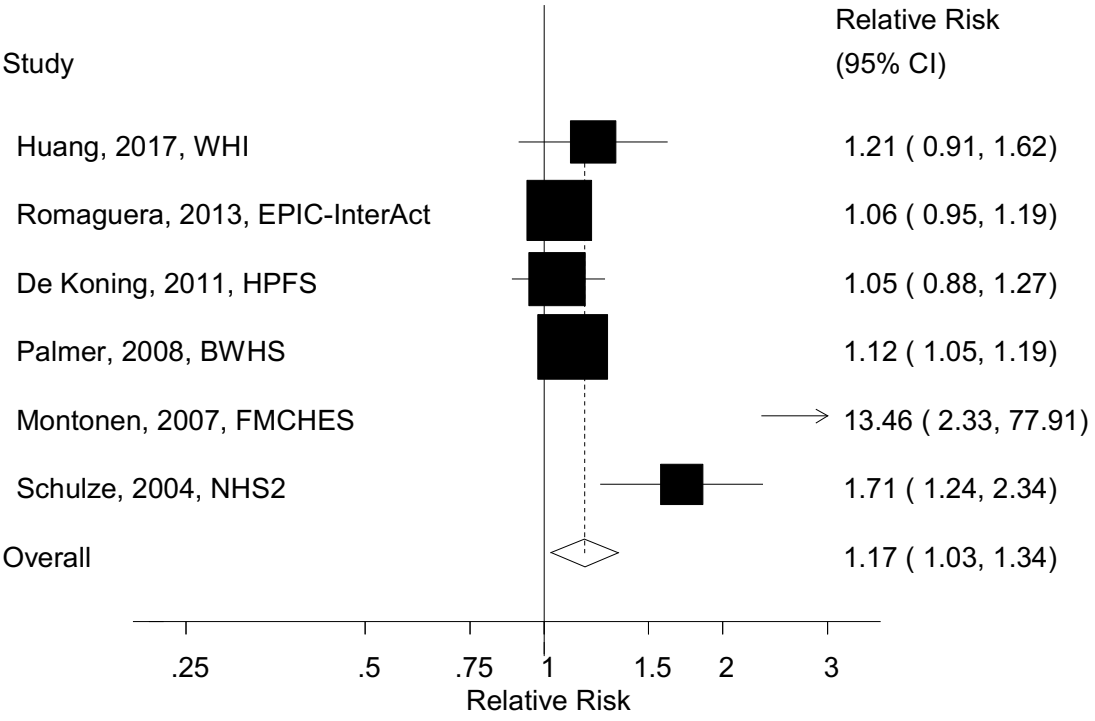
Supplementary Figure 24. Citrus fruits and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



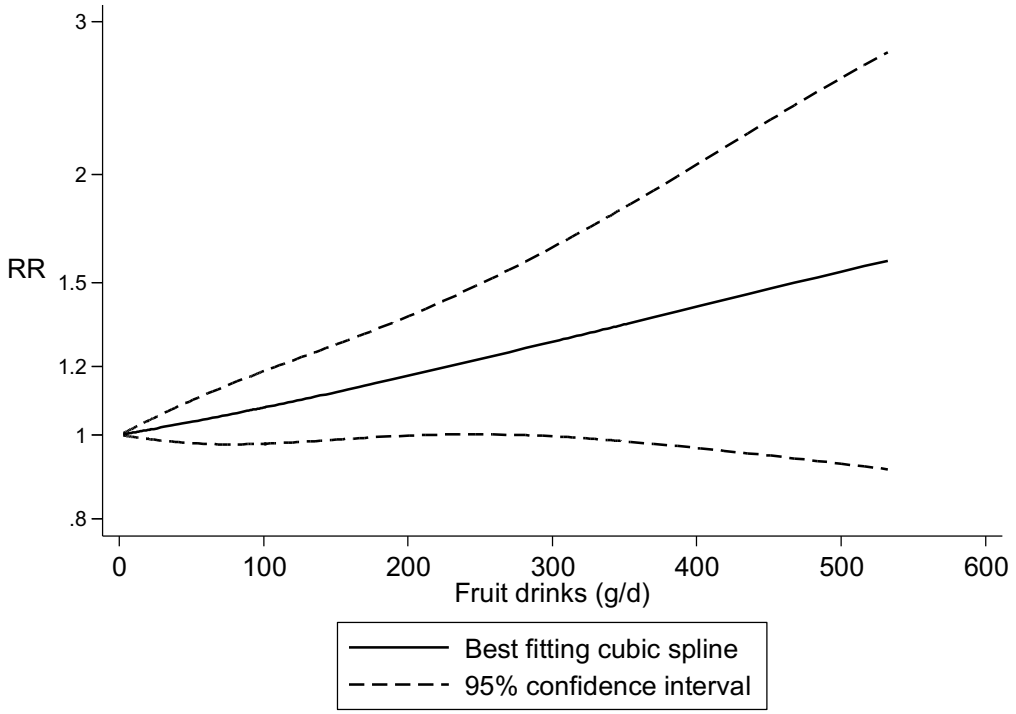
Supplementary Figure 25. Fruit drinks and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



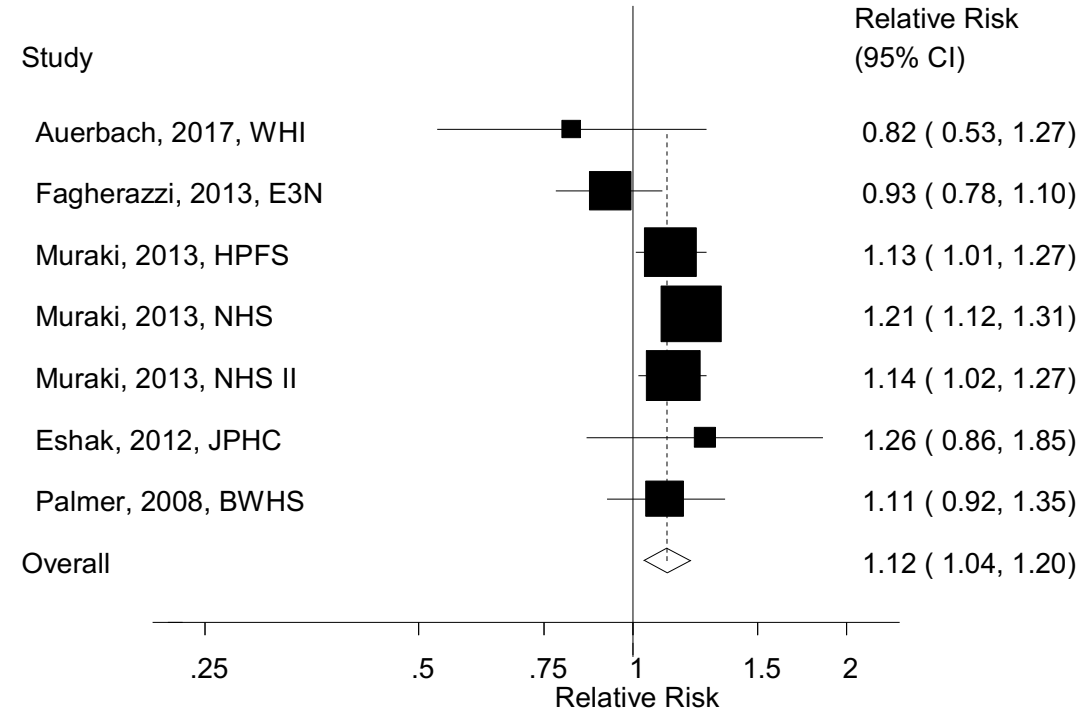
Supplementary Figure 26. Fruit drinks and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 250 g/d



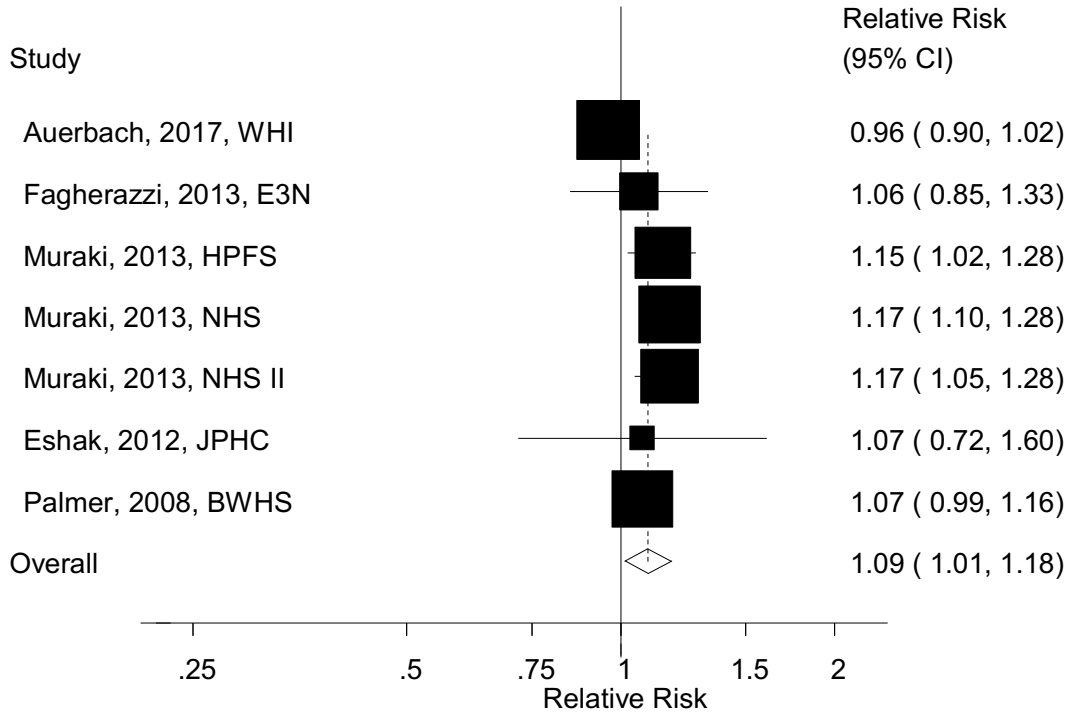
Supplementary Figure 27. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



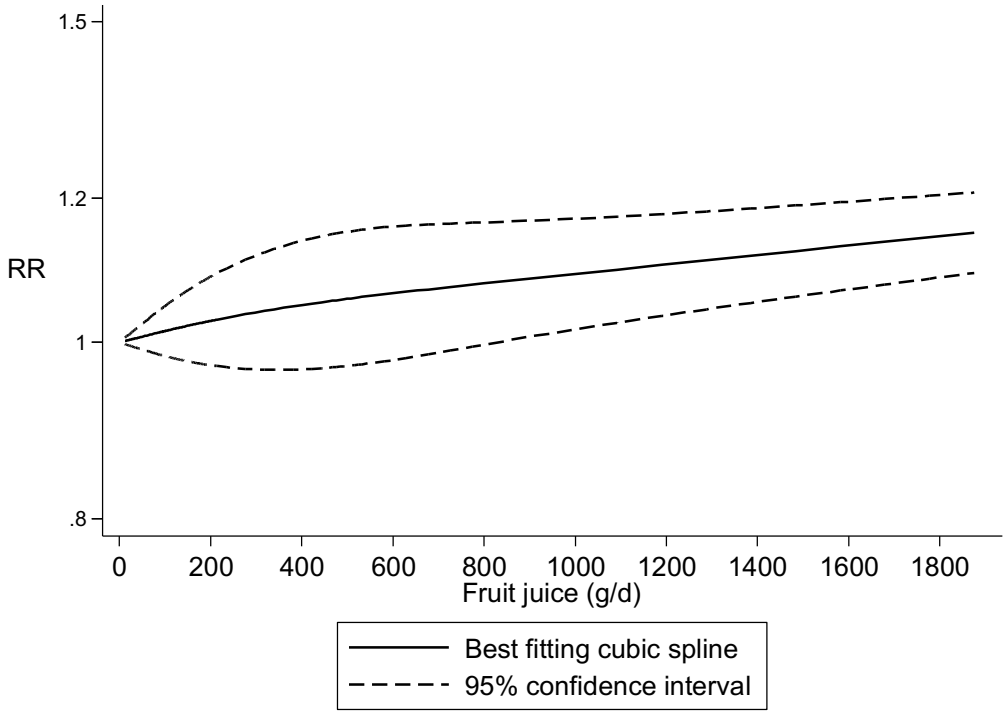
Supplementary Figure 28. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



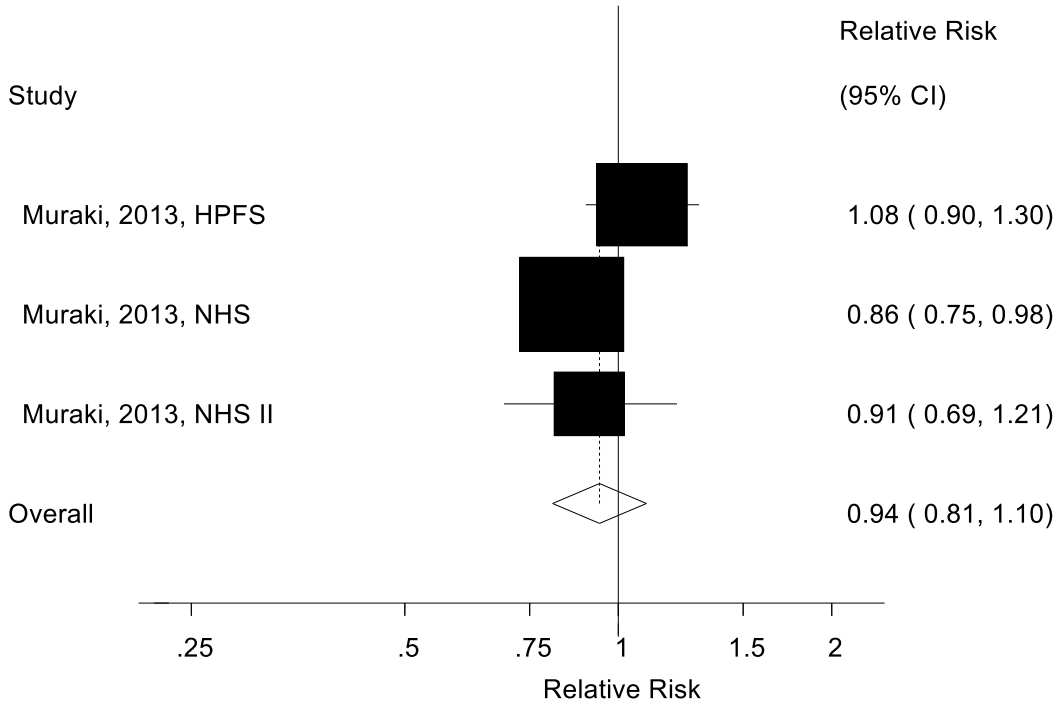
Supplementary Figure 29. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 250 g/d



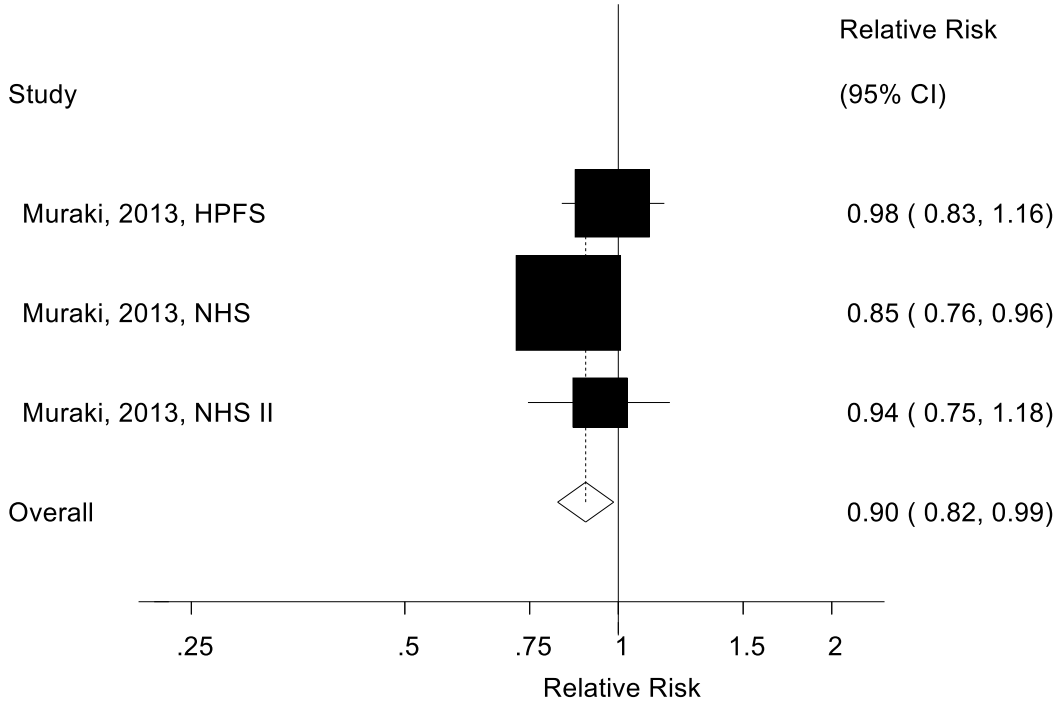
Supplementary Figure 30. Fruit juice and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



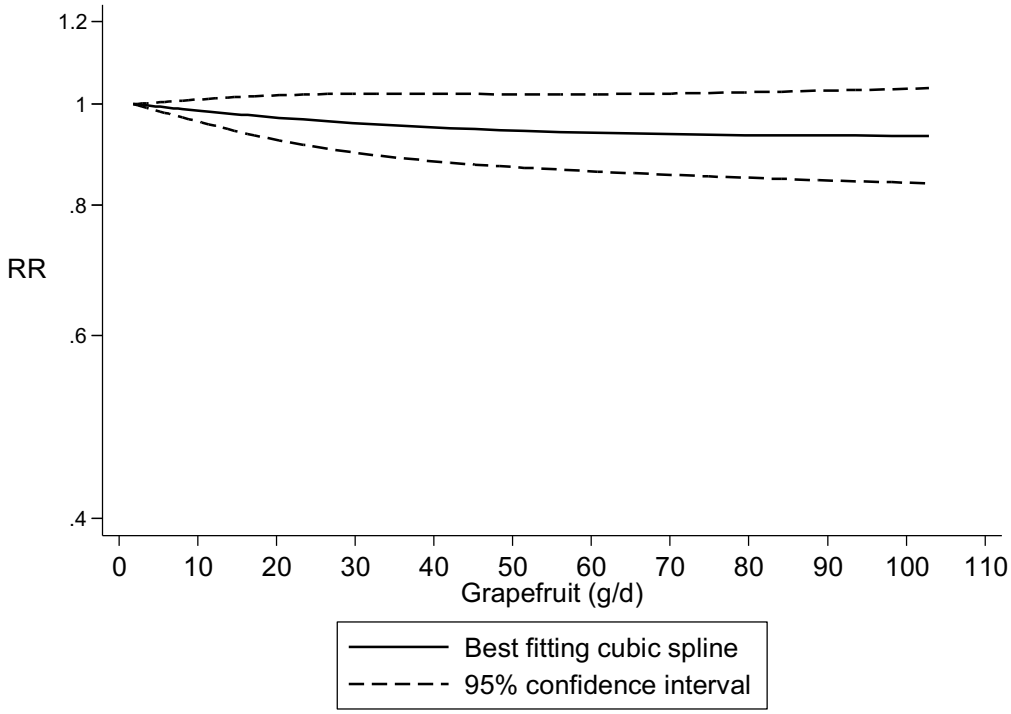
Supplementary Figure 31. Grapefruit and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



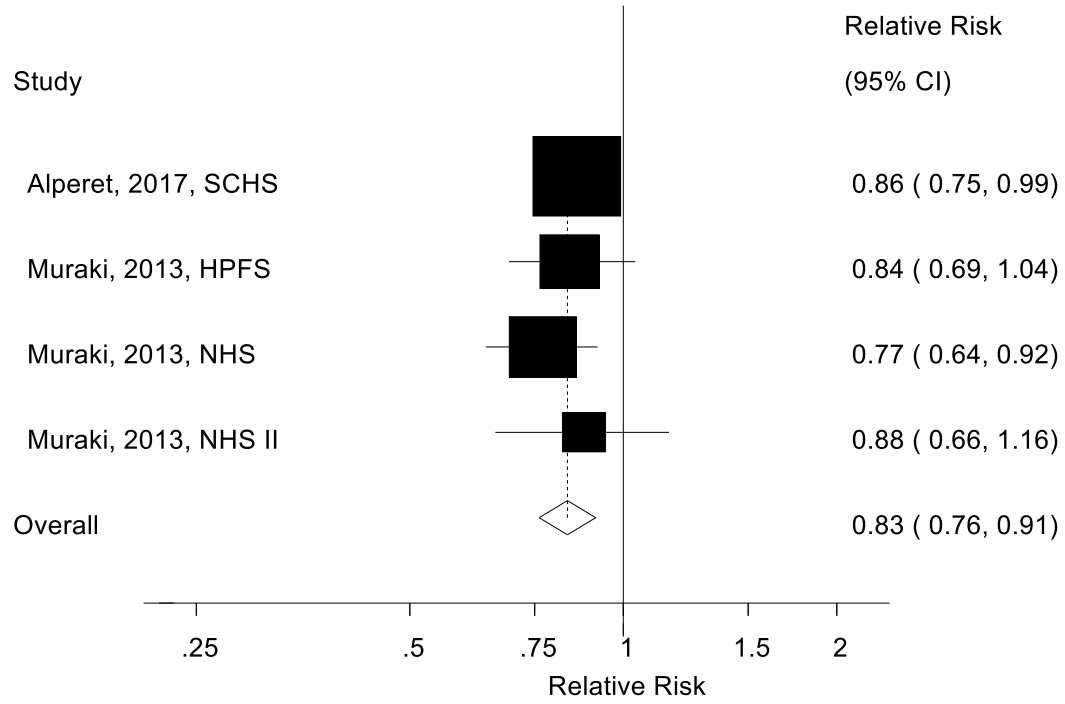
Supplementary Figure 32. Grapefruit and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



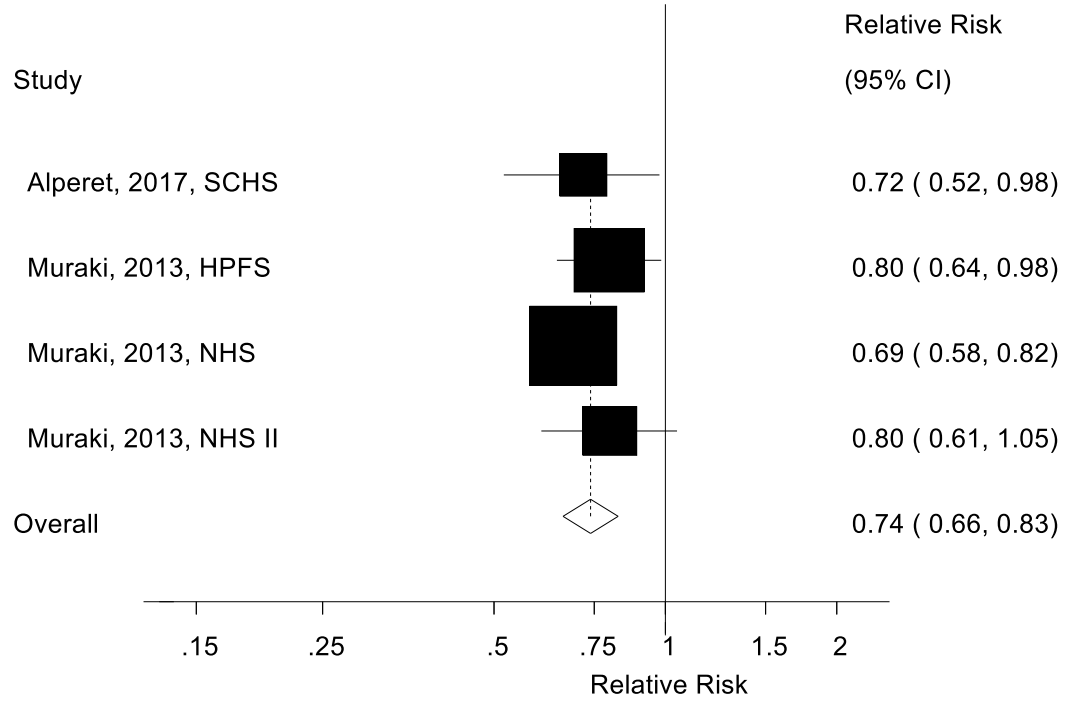
Supplementary Figure 33. Grapefruit and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



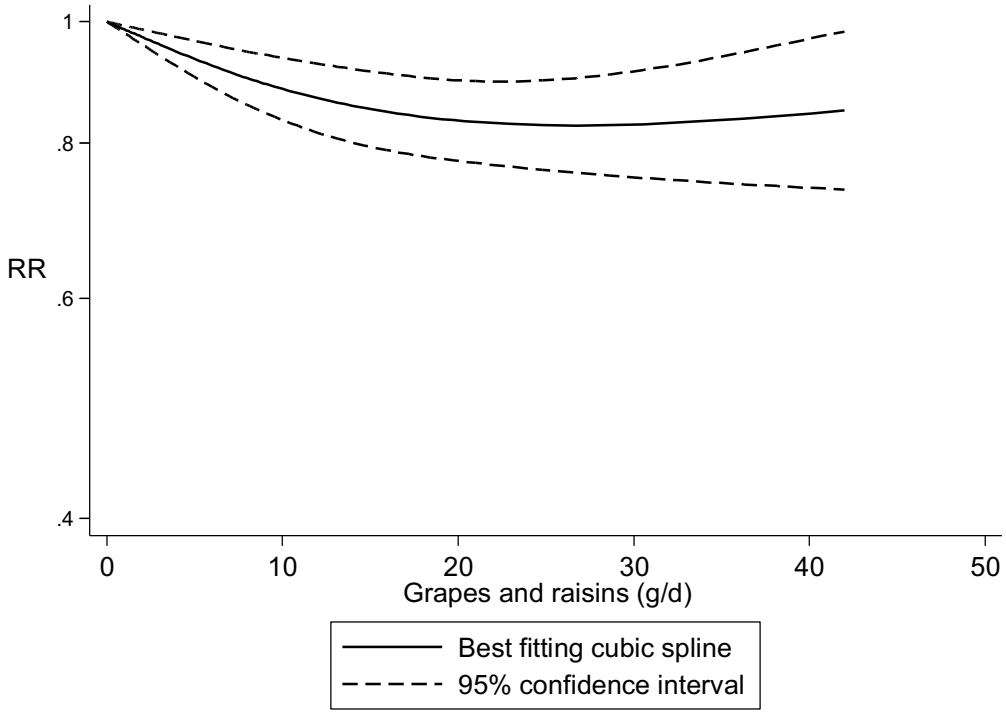
Supplementary Figure 34. Grapes and raisins and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



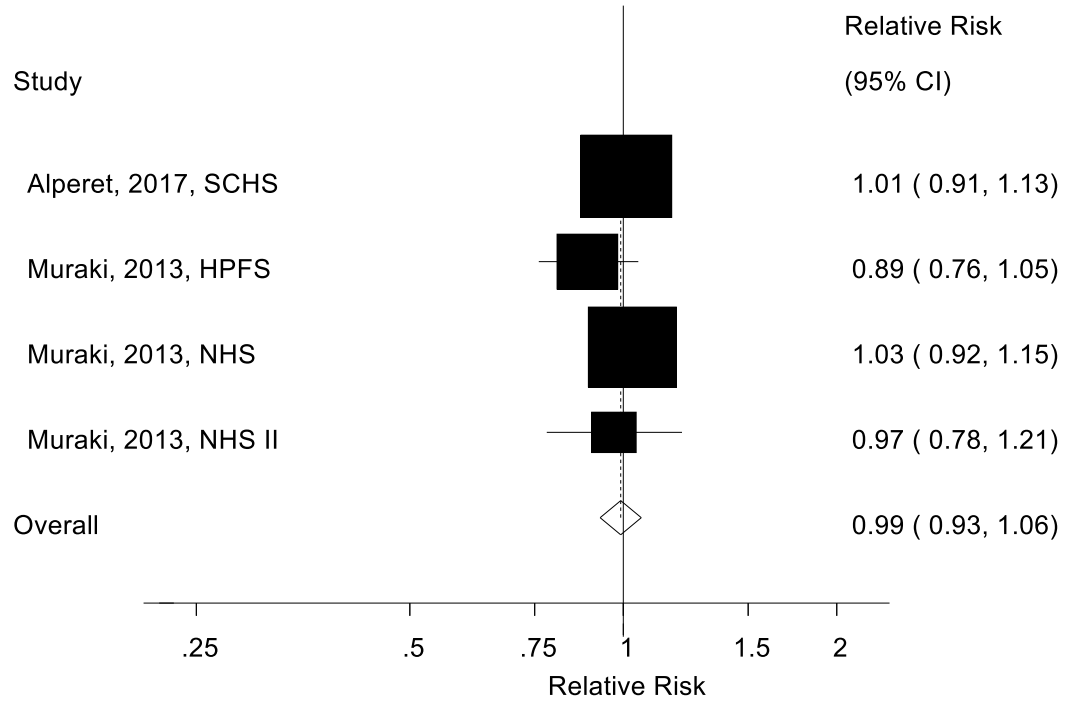
Supplementary Figure 35. Grapes and raisins and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d



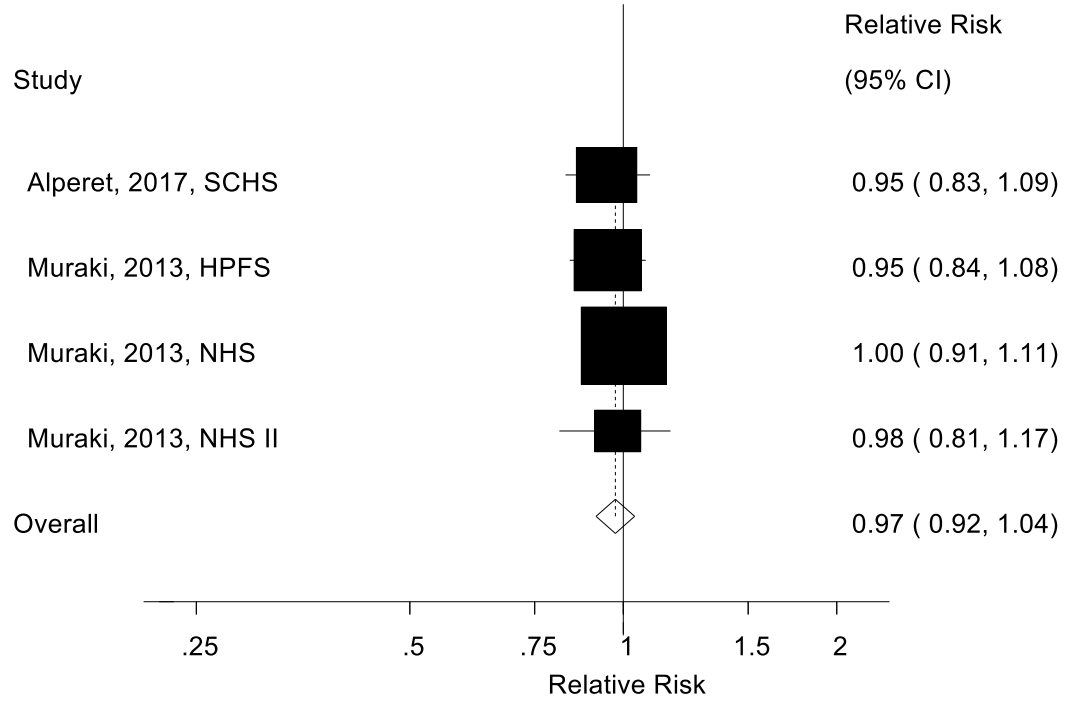
Supplementary Figure 36. Grapes and raisins and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



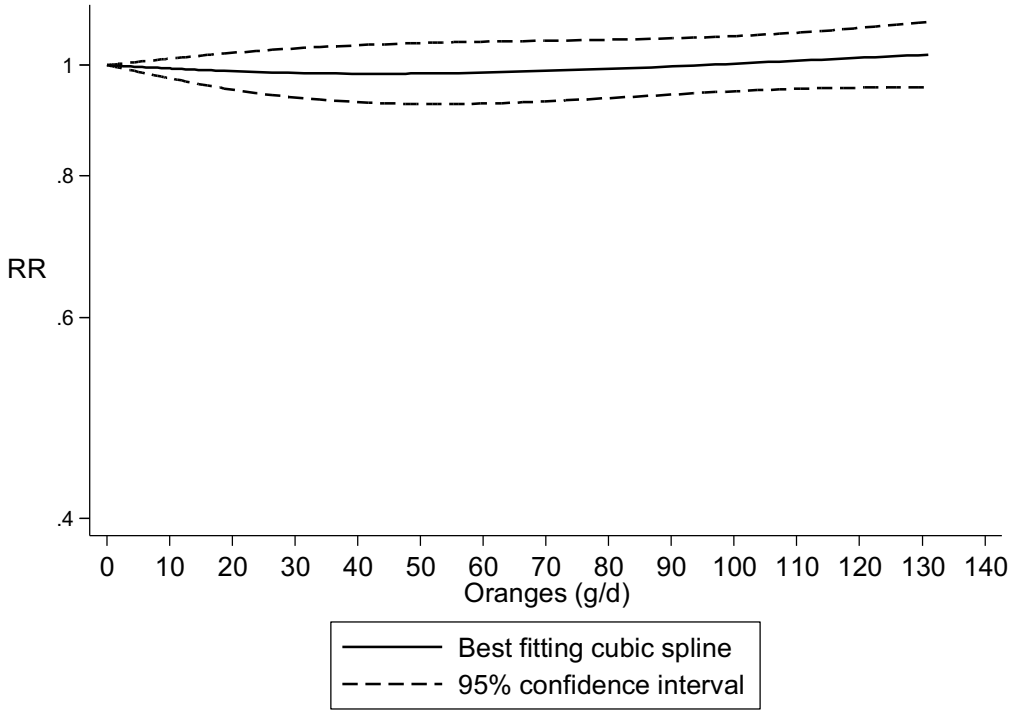
Supplementary Figure 37. Oranges and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



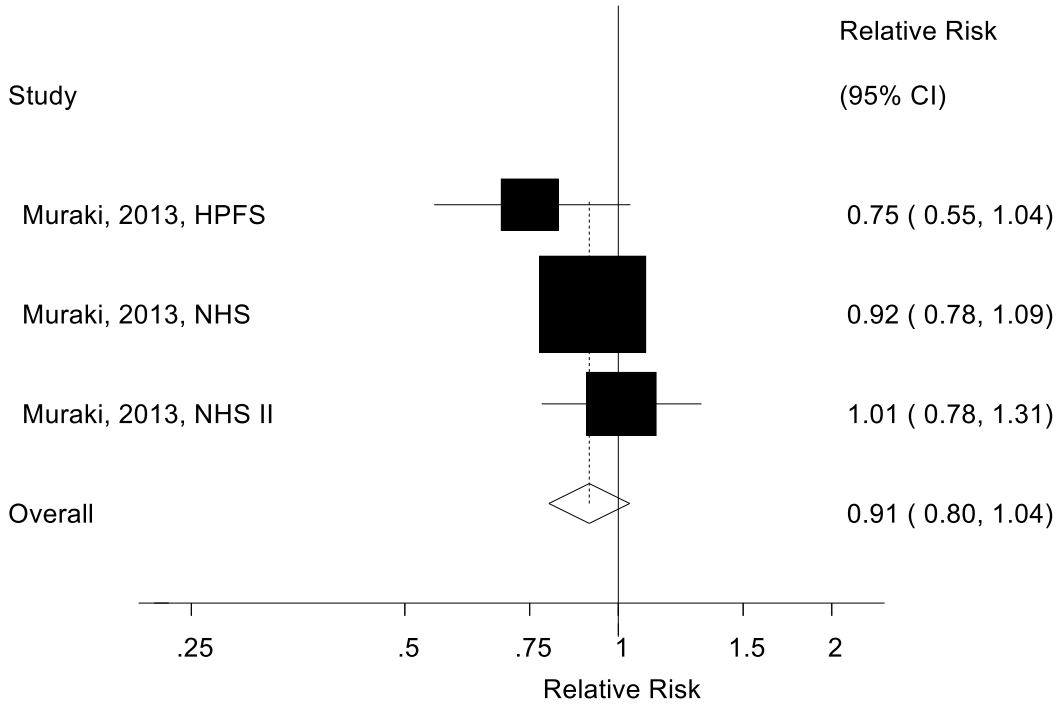
Supplementary Figure 38. Oranges and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



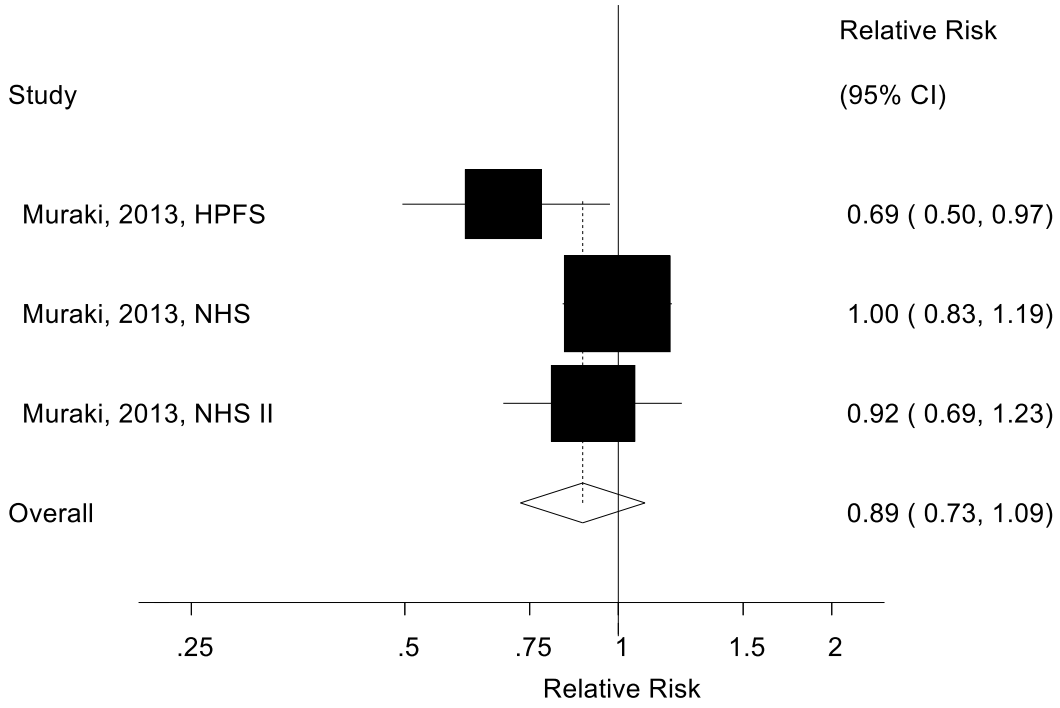
Supplementary Figure 39. Oranges and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



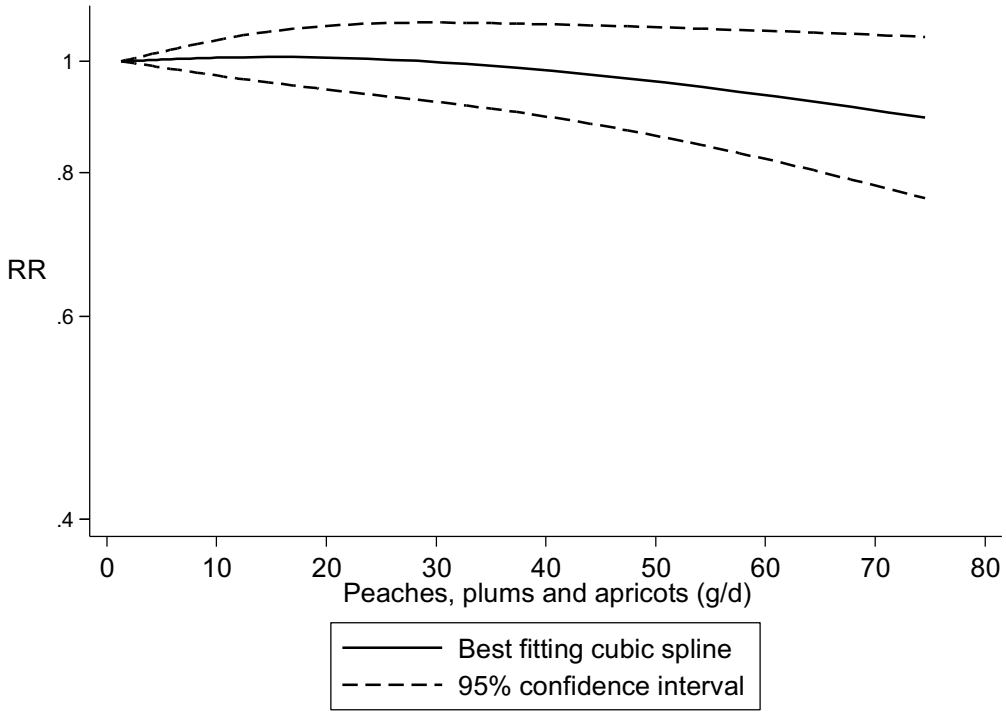
Supplementary Figure 40. Peaches, plums and apricots and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



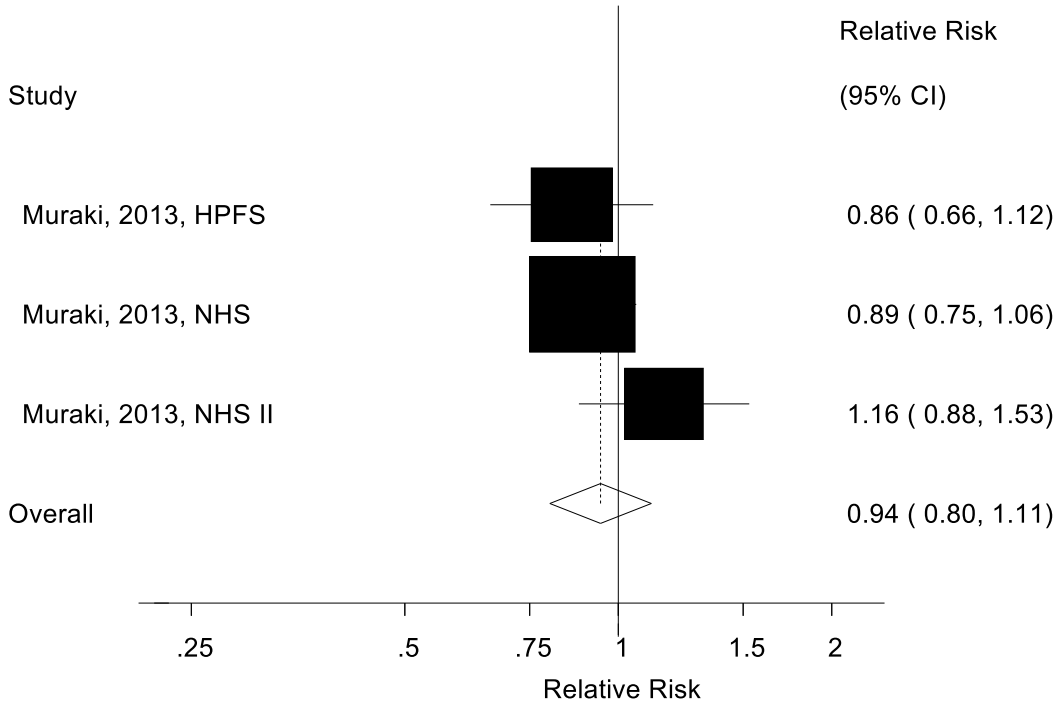
Supplementary Figure 41. Peaches, plums and apricots and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



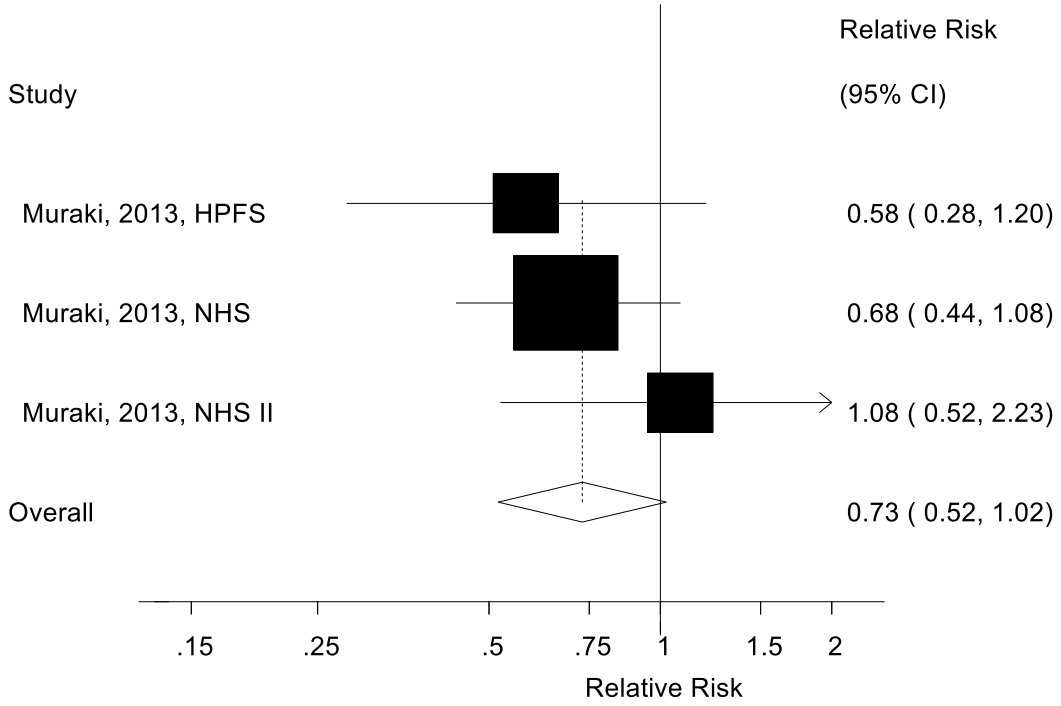
Supplementary Figure 42. Peaches, plums and apricots and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



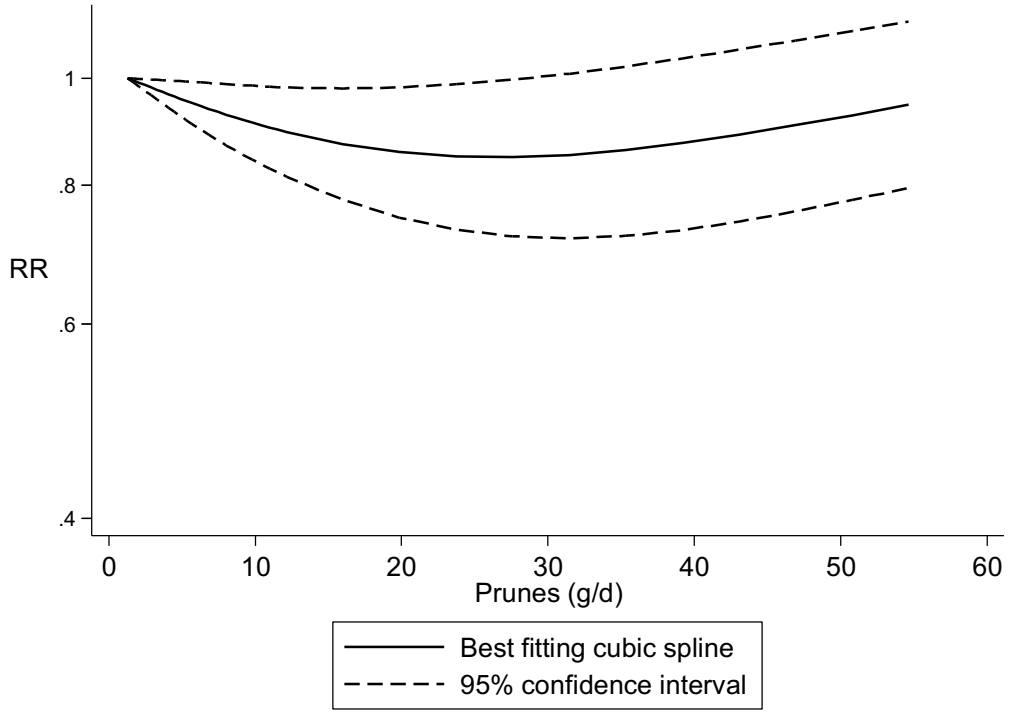
Supplementary Figure 43. Prunes and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



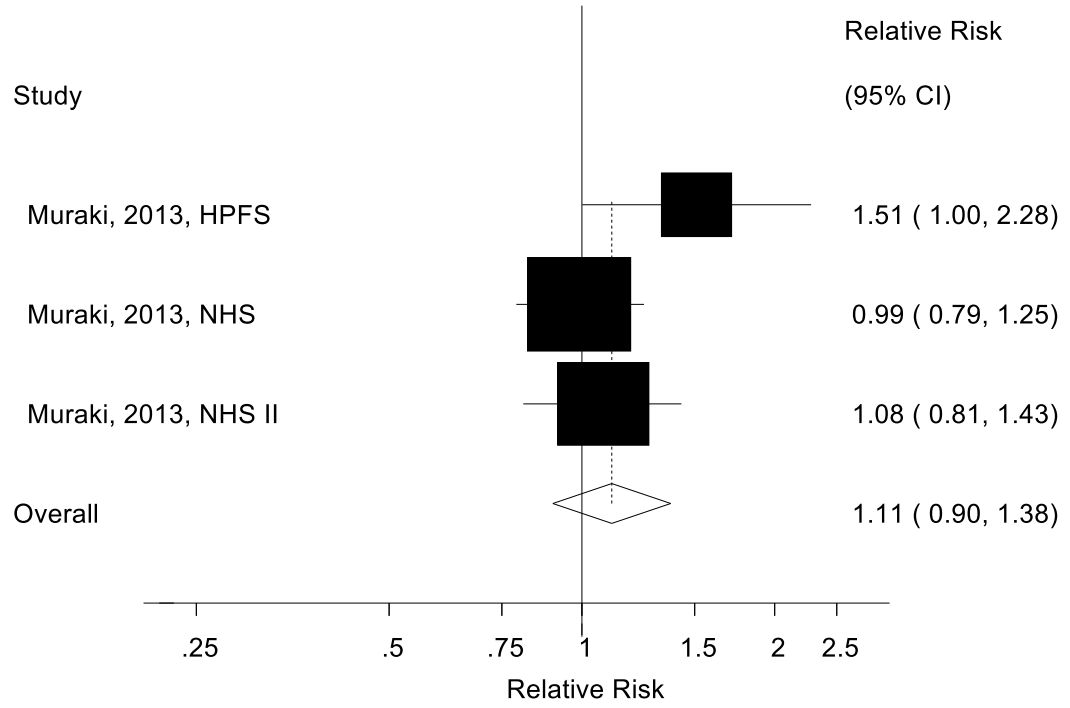
Supplementary Figure 44. Prunes and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



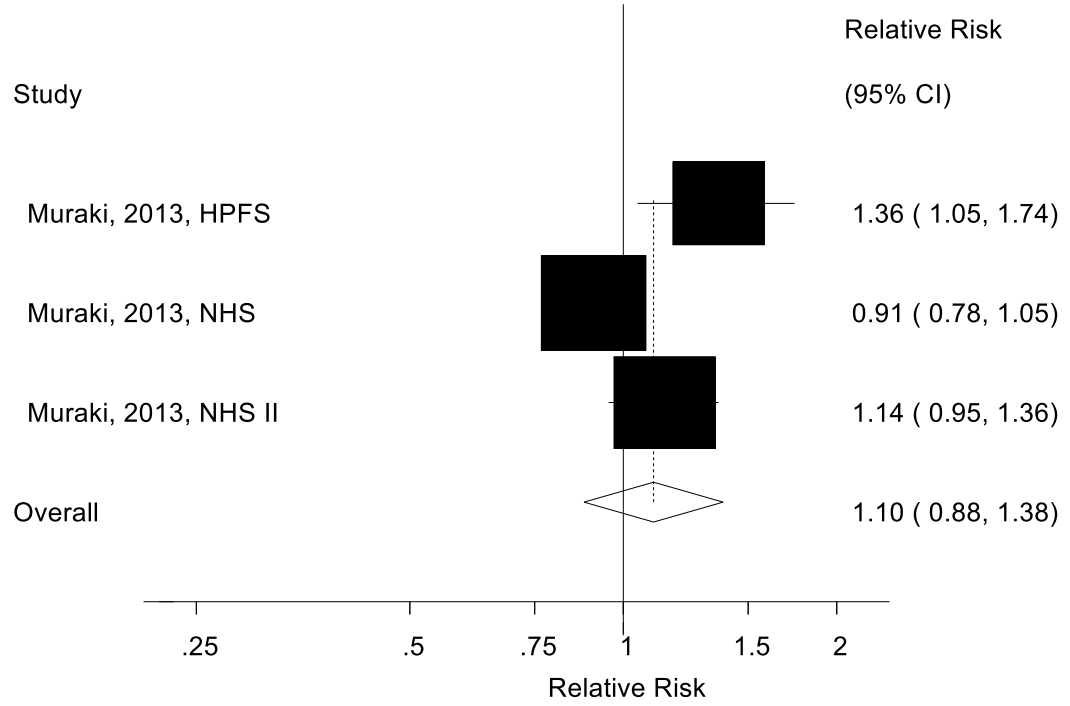
Supplementary Figure 45. Prunes and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



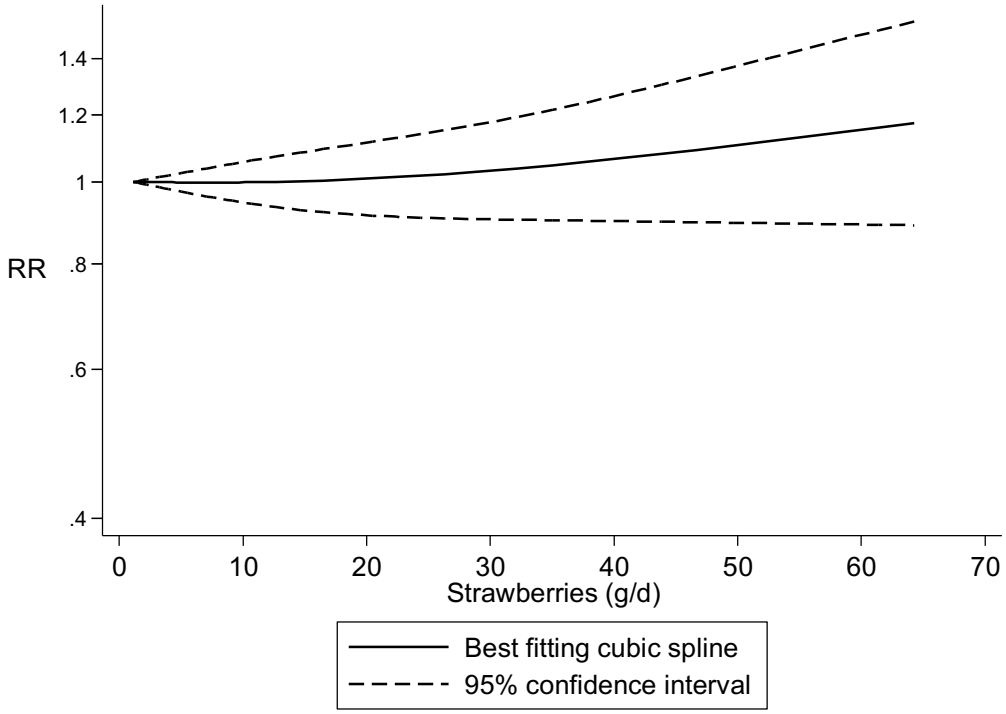
Supplementary Figure 46. Strawberries and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



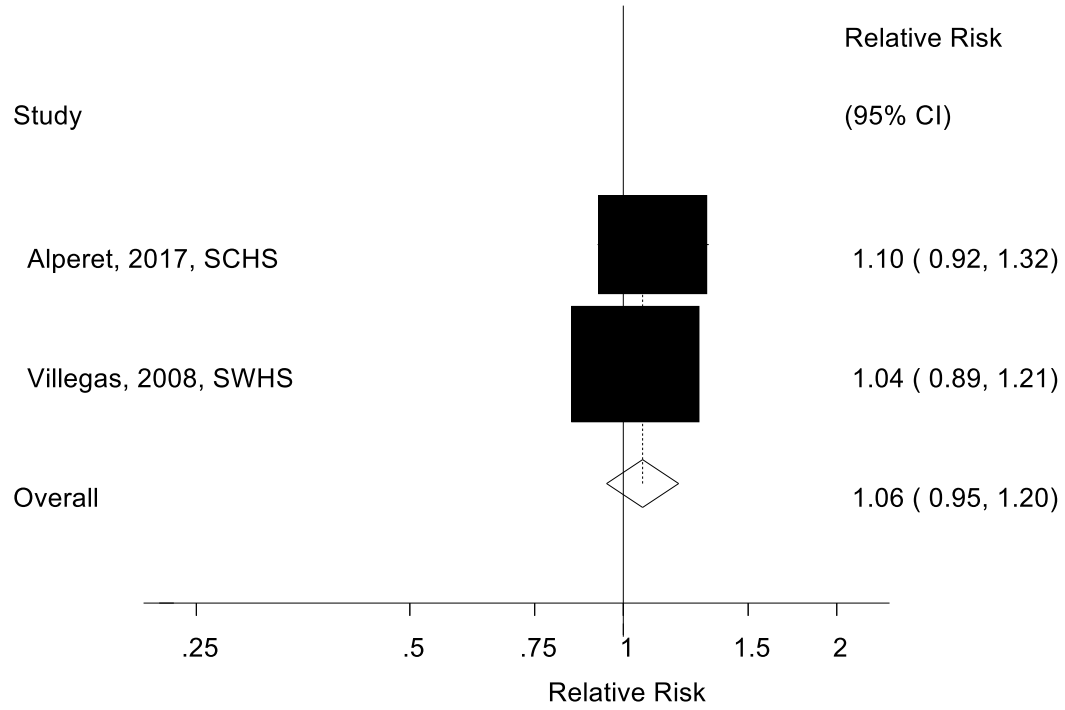
Supplementary Figure 47. Strawberries and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 50 g/d



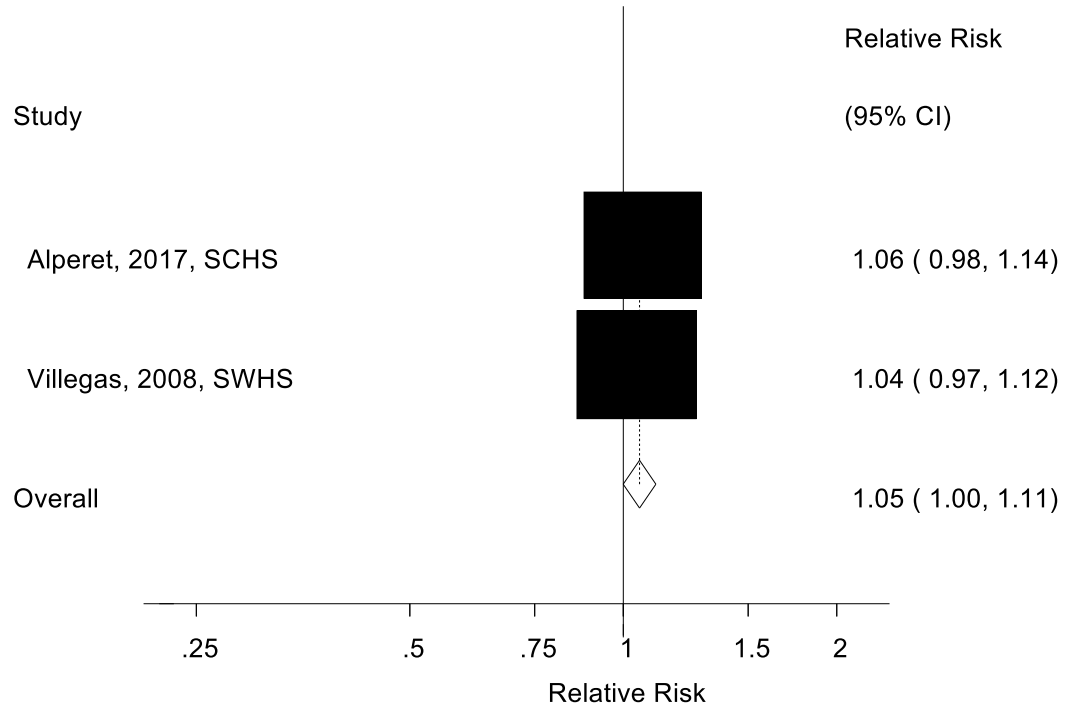
Supplementary Figure 48. Strawberries and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



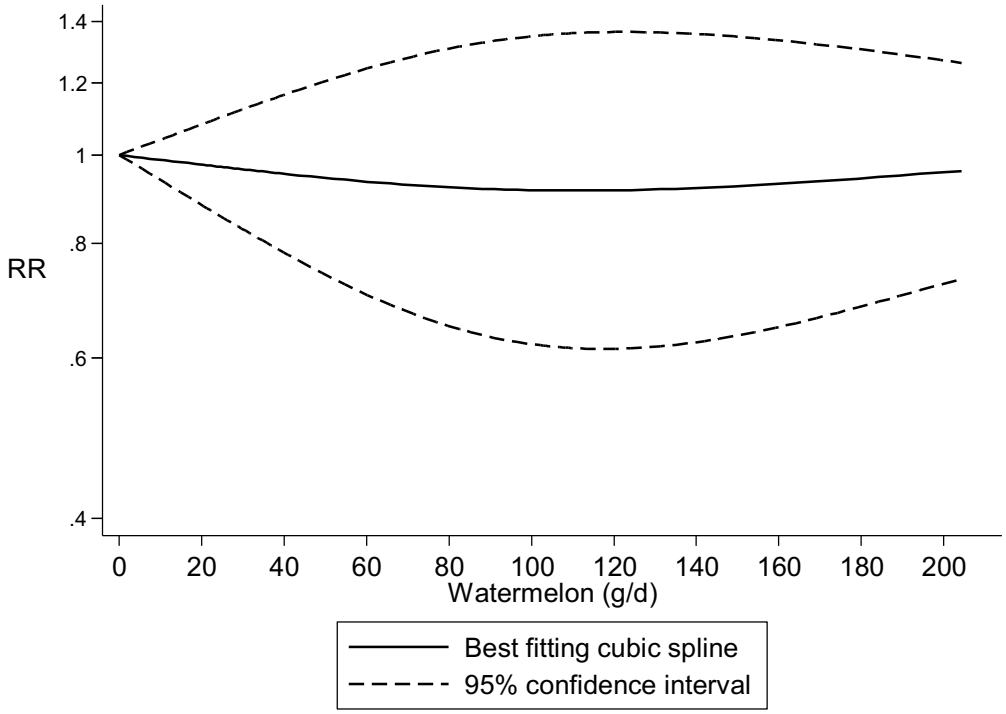
Supplementary Figure 49. Watermelon and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



Supplementary Figure 50. Watermelon and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

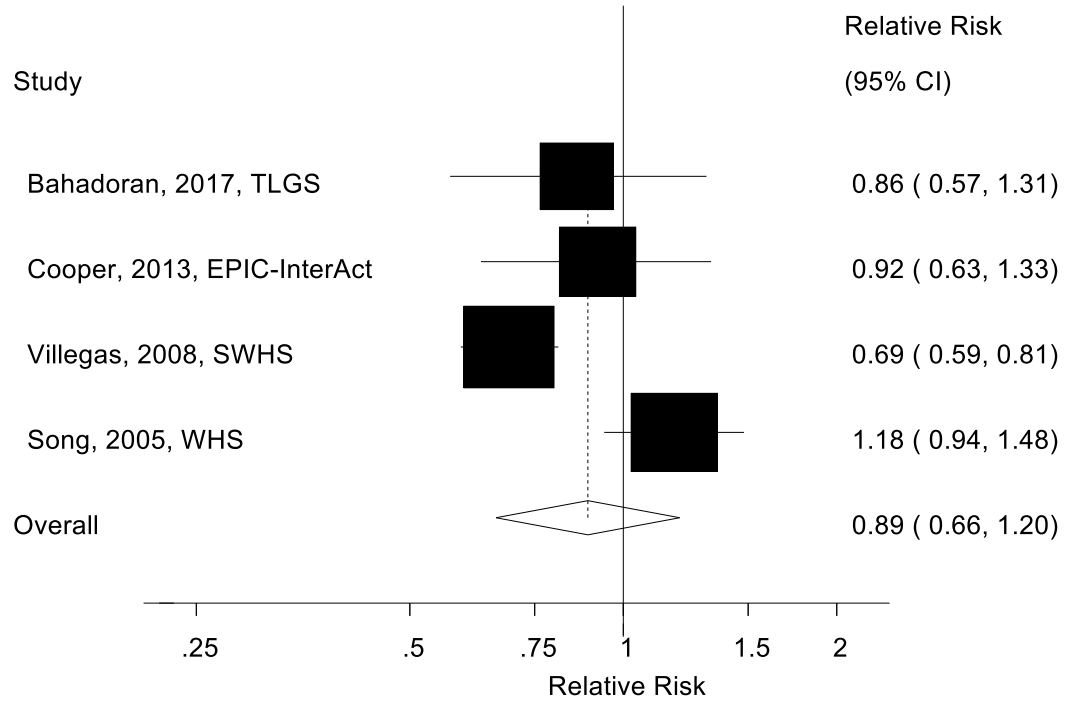


Supplementary Figure 51. Watermelon and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

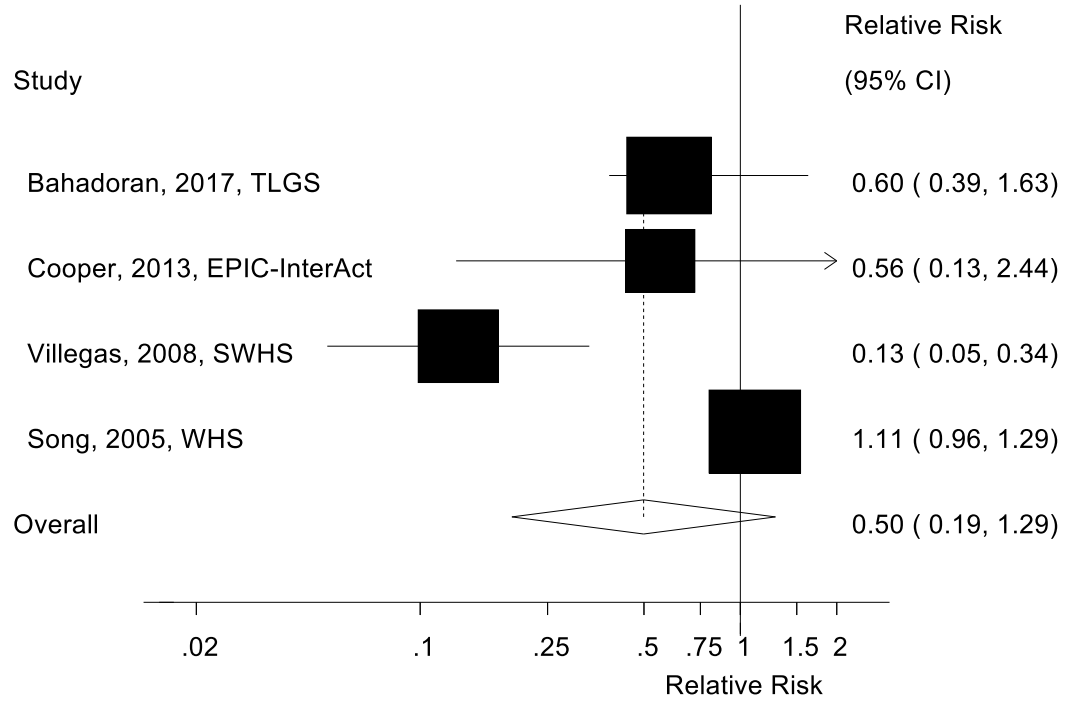


Supplementary figures of subtypes of vegetables

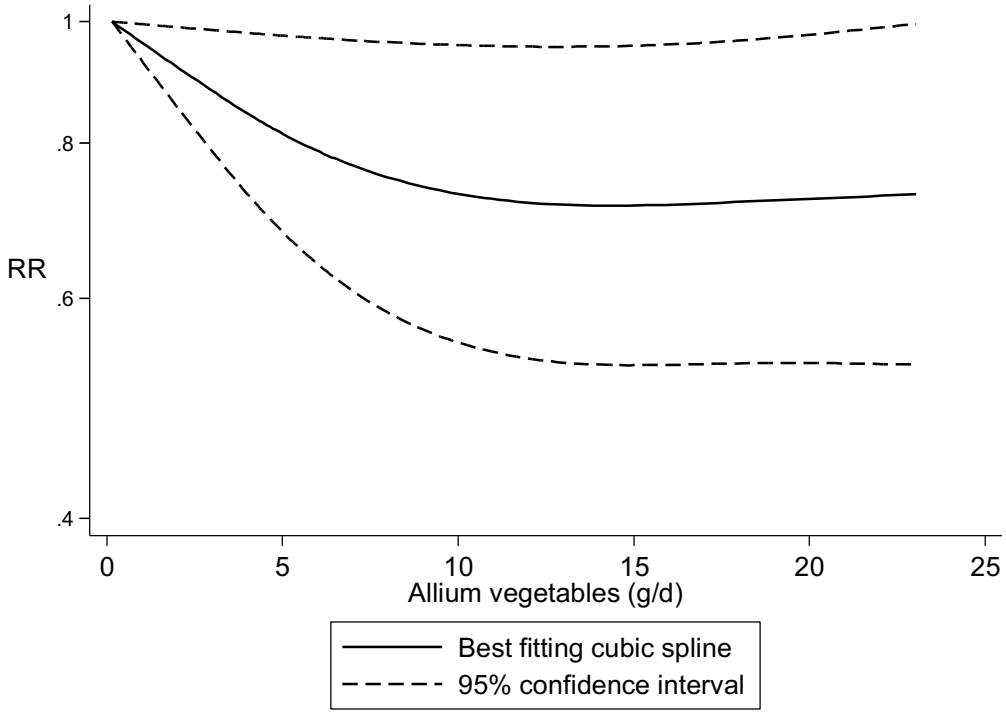
Supplementary Figure 52. Allium vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



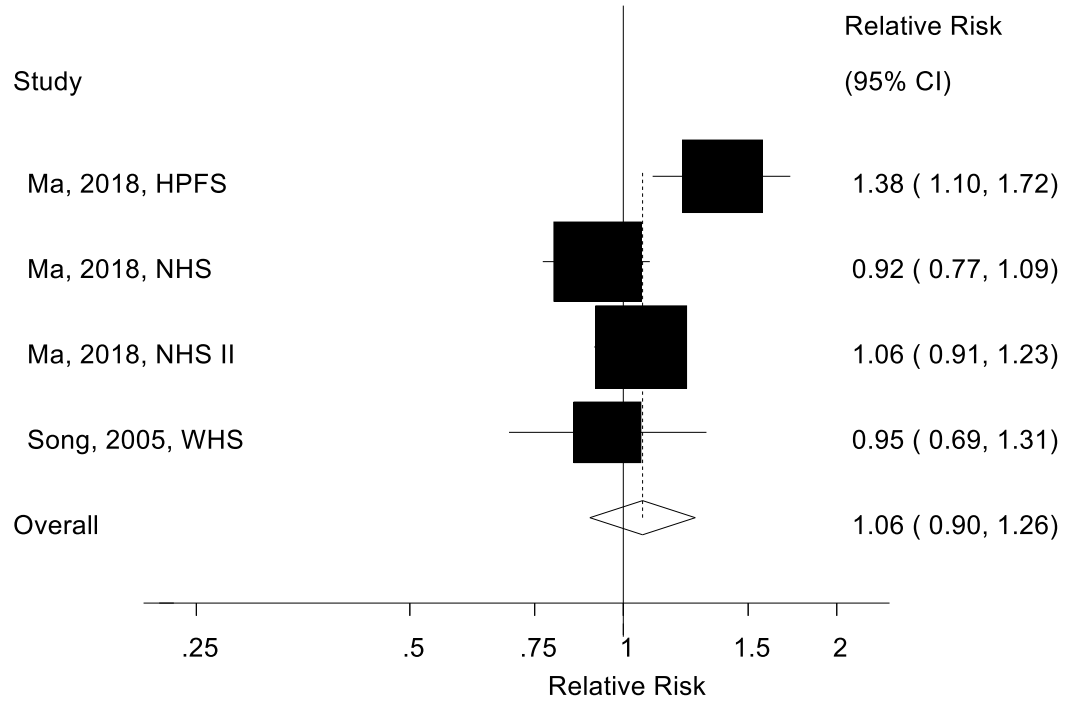
Supplementary Figure 53. Allium vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



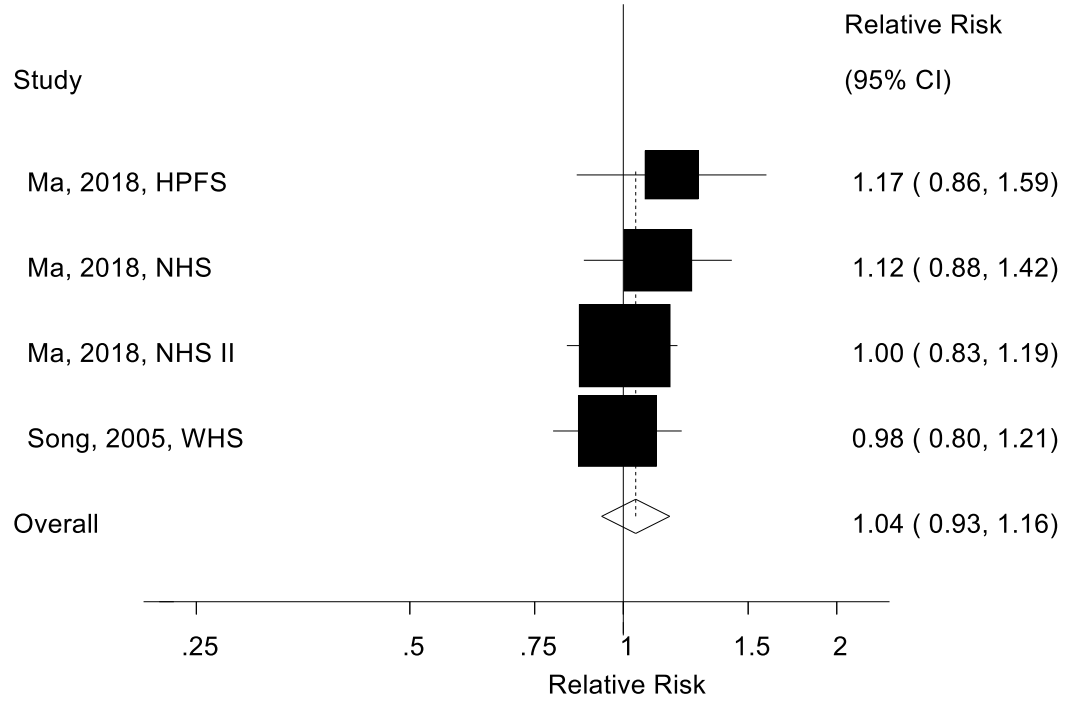
Supplementary Figure 54. Allium vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



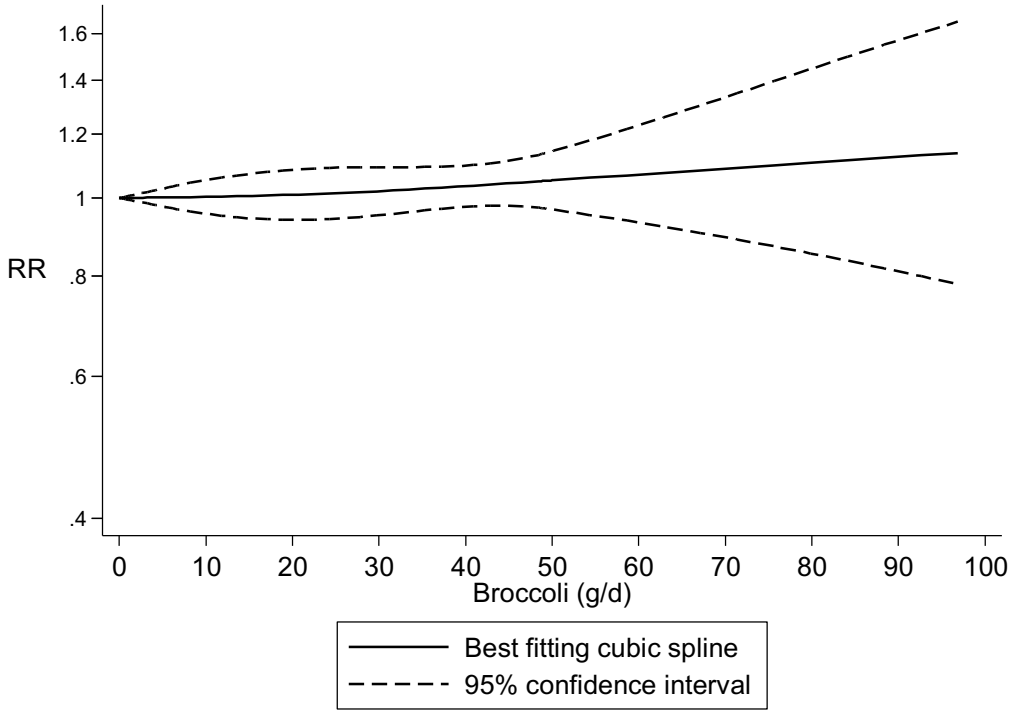
Supplementary Figure 58. Broccoli and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



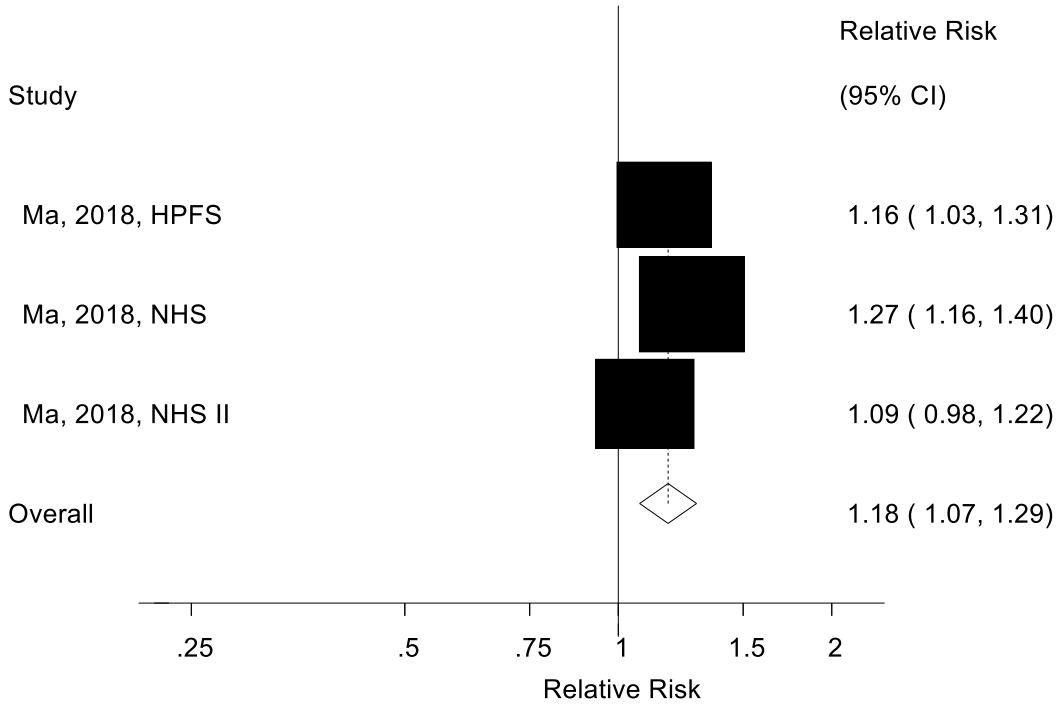
Supplementary Figure 59. Broccoli and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



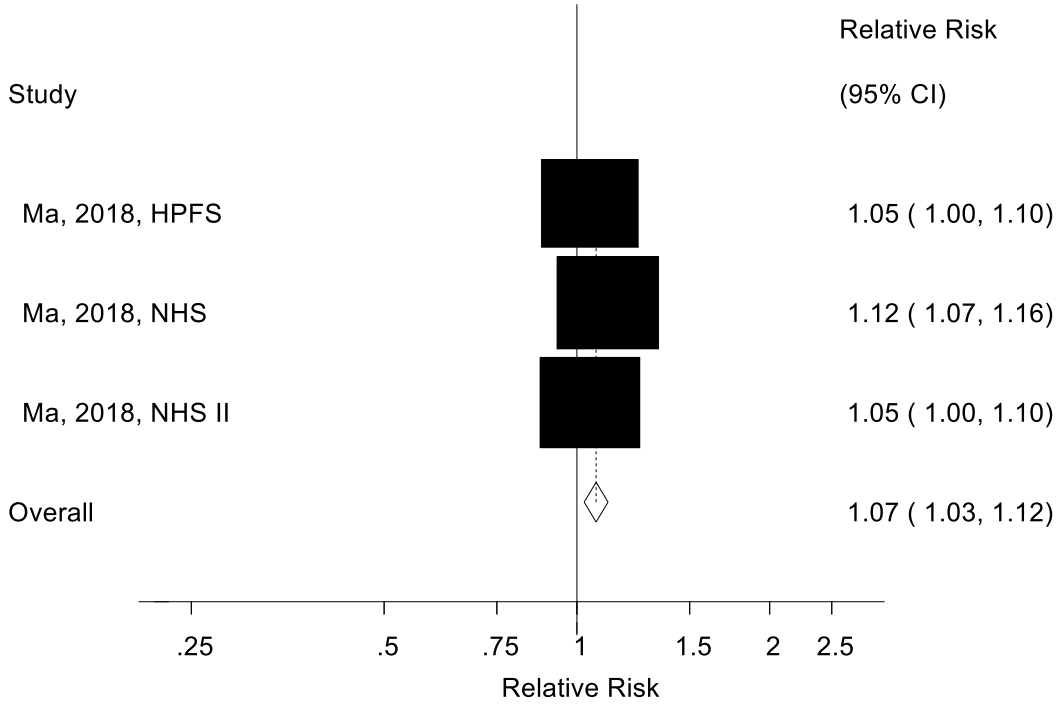
Supplementary Figure 60. Broccoli and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



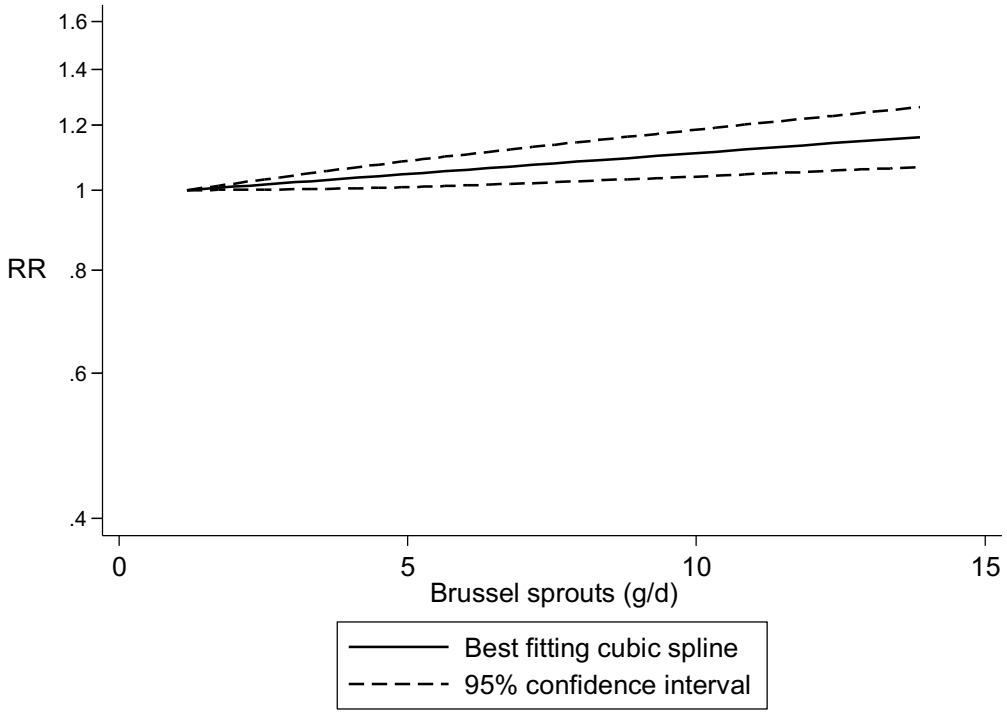
Supplementary Figure 61. Brussel sprouts and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



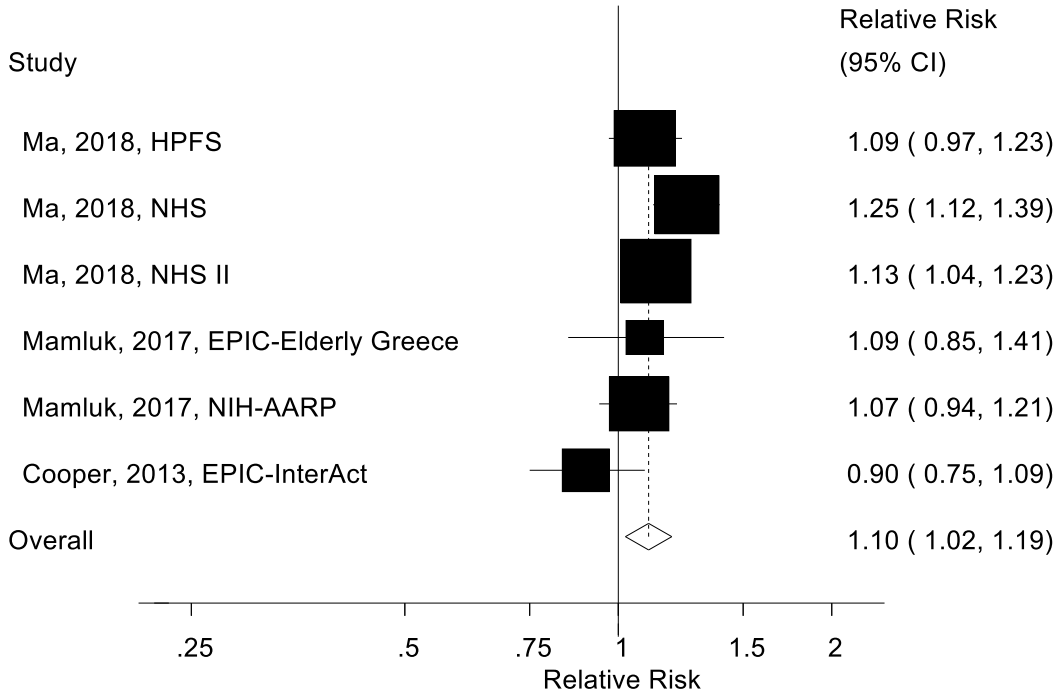
Supplementary Figure 62. Brussel sprouts and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 10 g/d



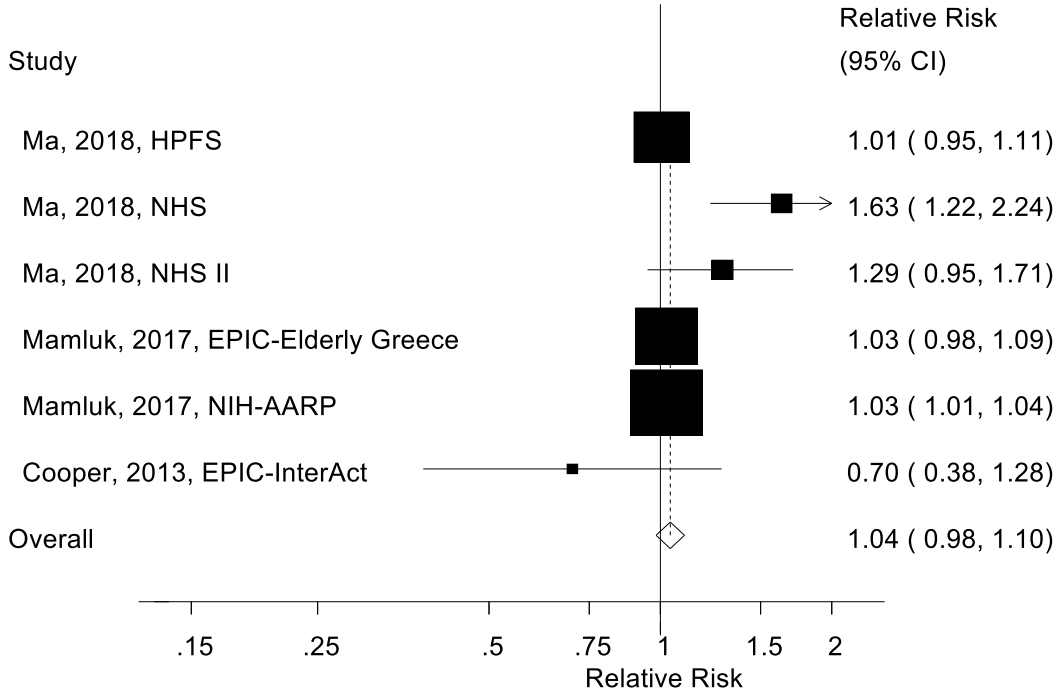
Supplementary Figure 63. Brussel sprouts and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



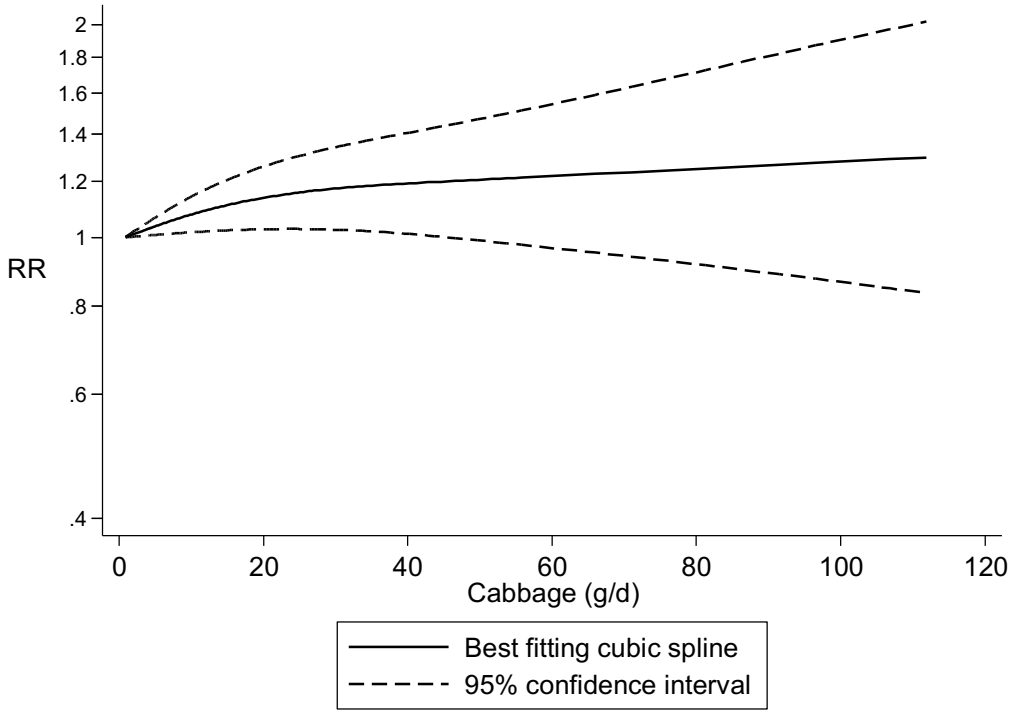
Supplementary Figure 64. Cabbage and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



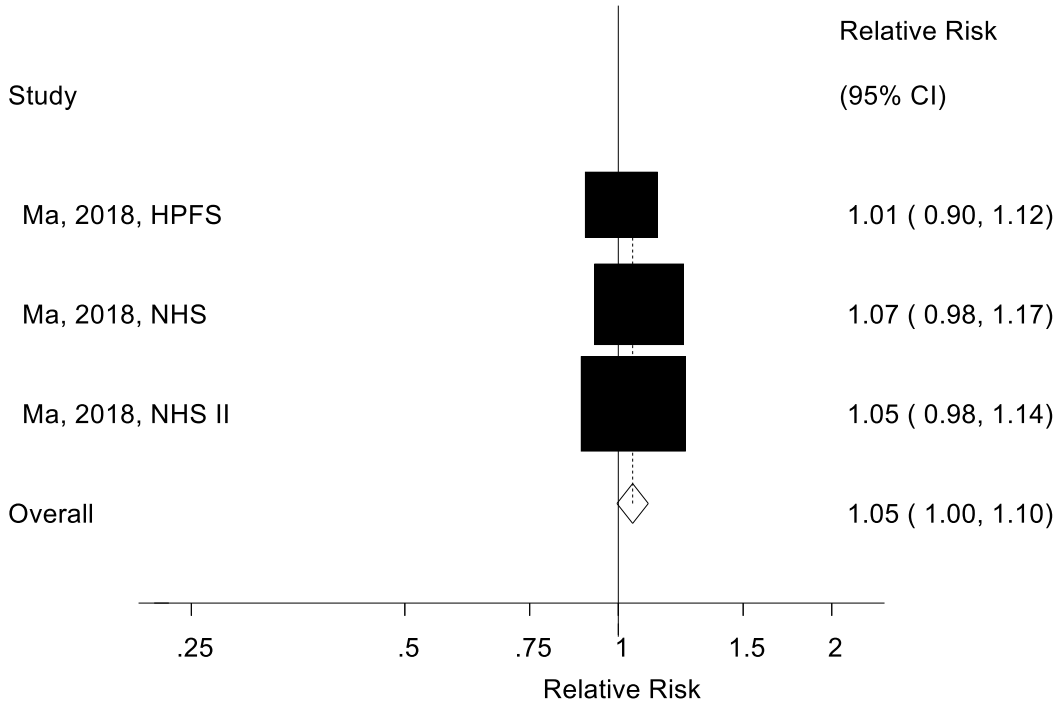
Supplementary Figure 65. Cabbage and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



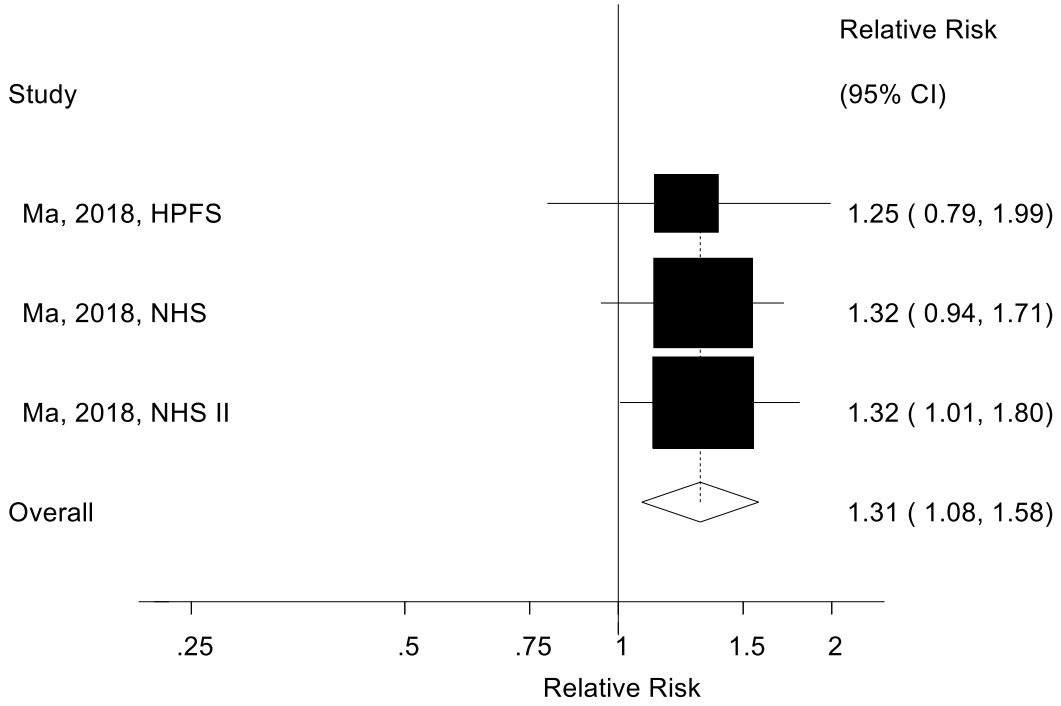
Supplementary Figure 66. Cabbage and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



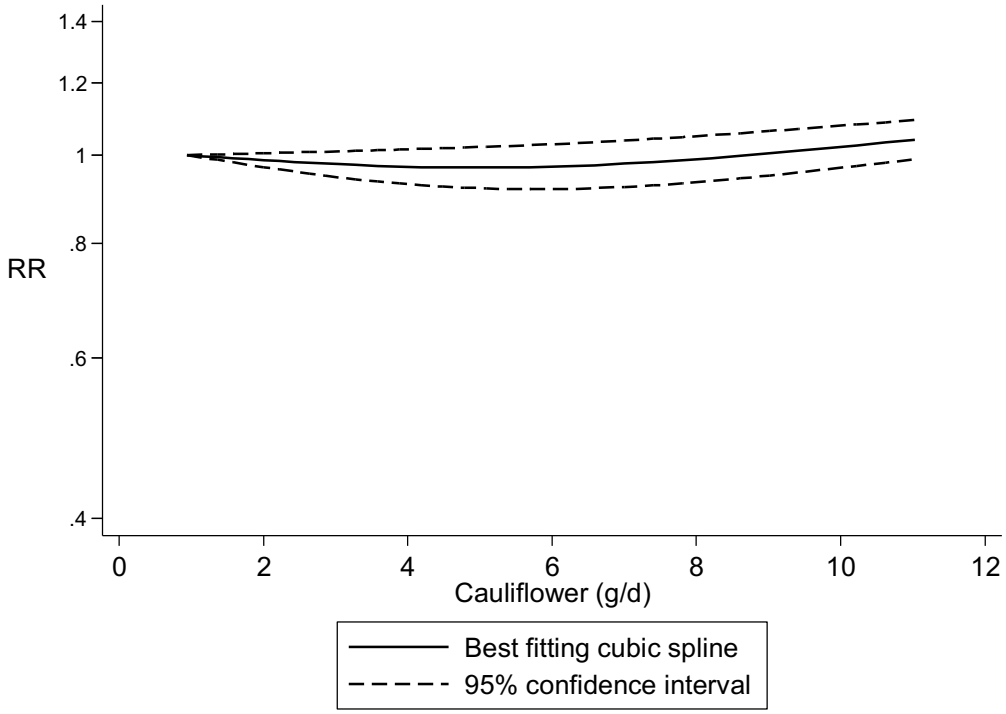
Supplementary Figure 67. Cauliflower and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



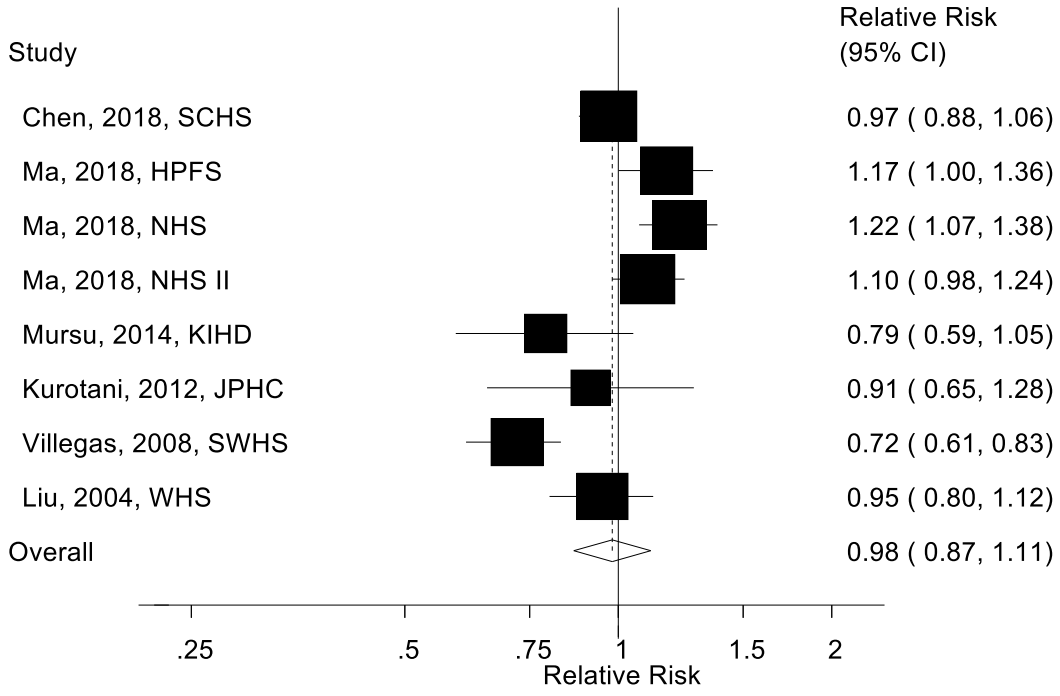
Supplementary Figure 68. Cauliflower and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



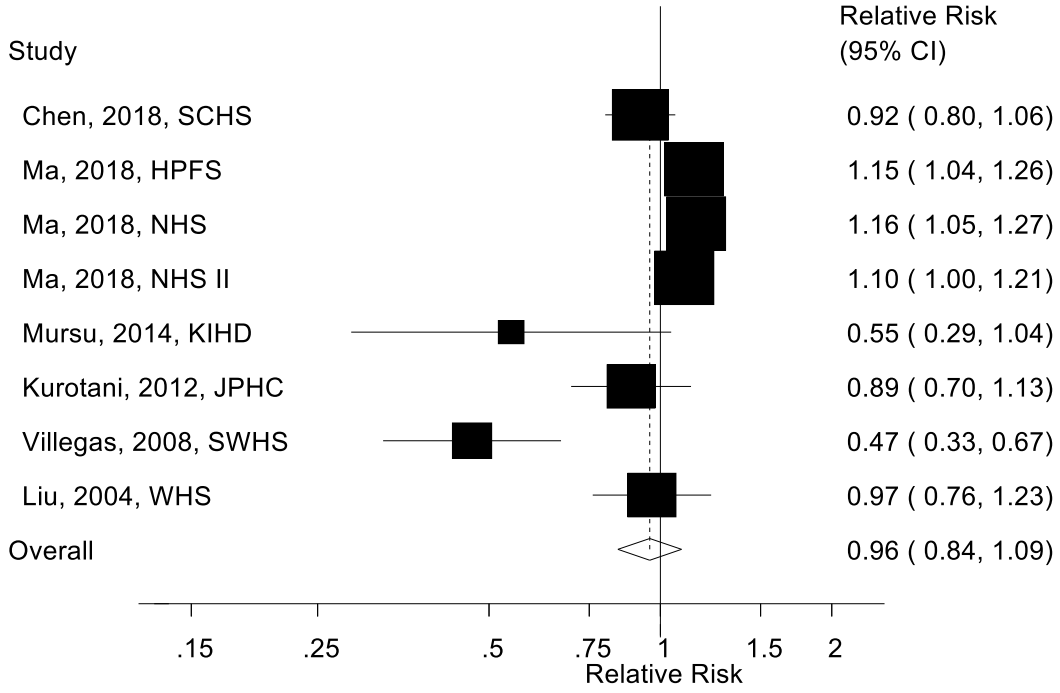
Supplementary Figure 69. Cauliflower and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



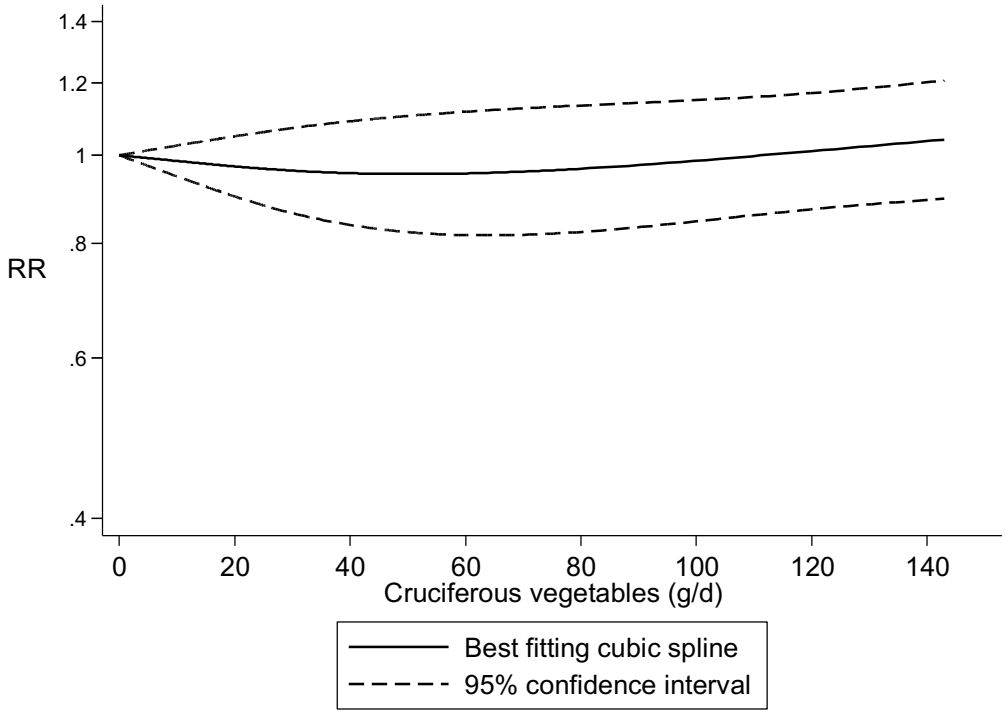
Supplementary Figure 70. Cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



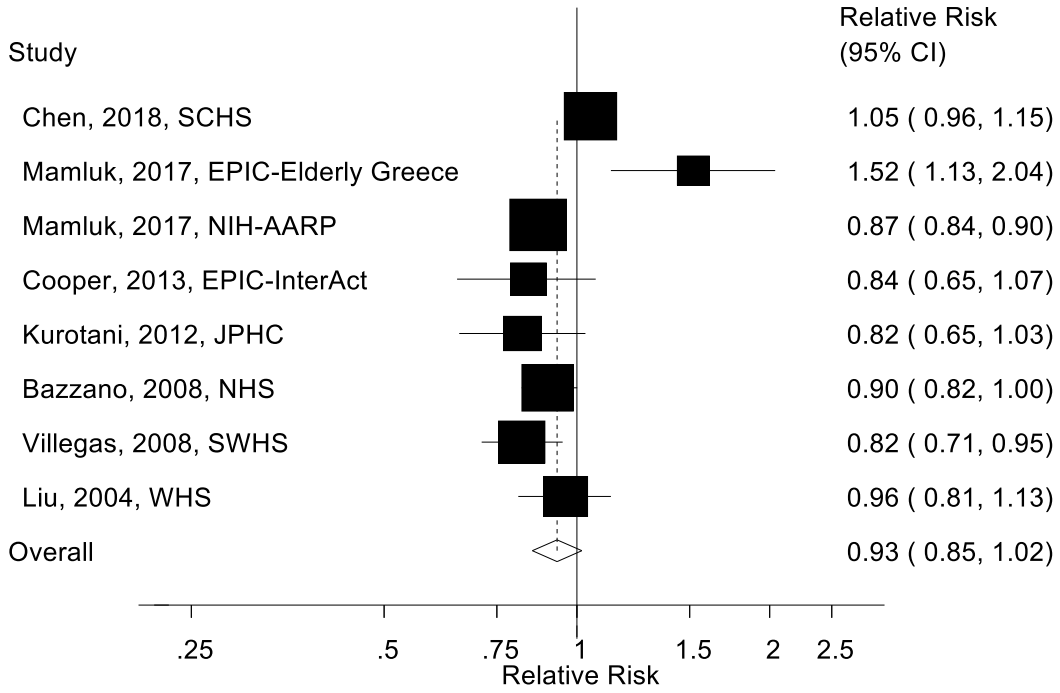
Supplementary Figure 71. Cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



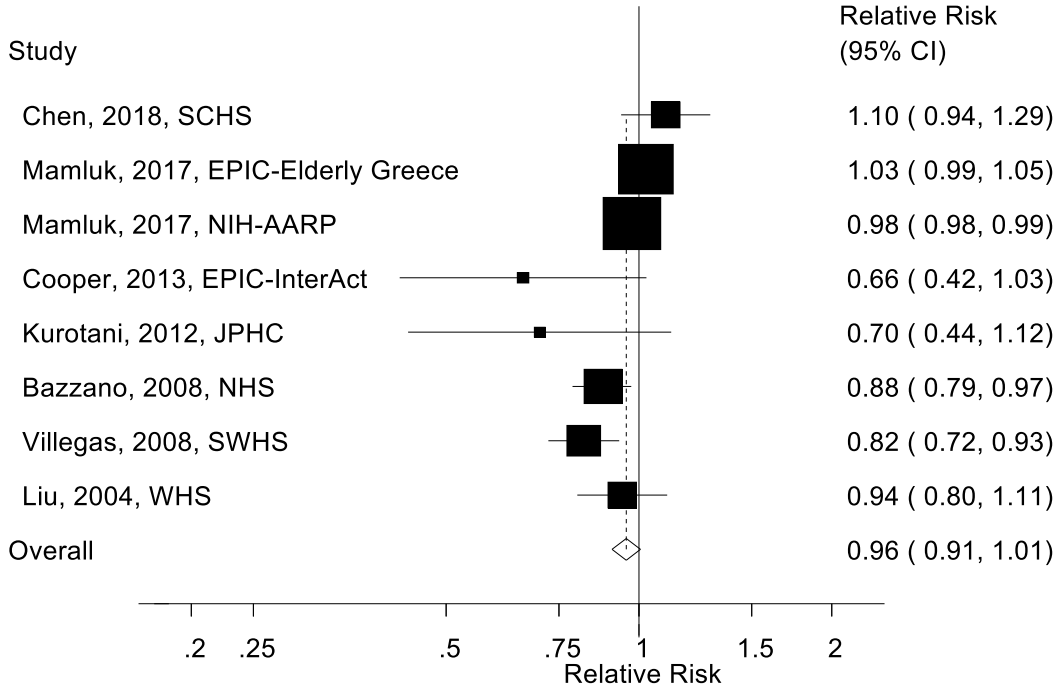
Supplementary Figure 72. Cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



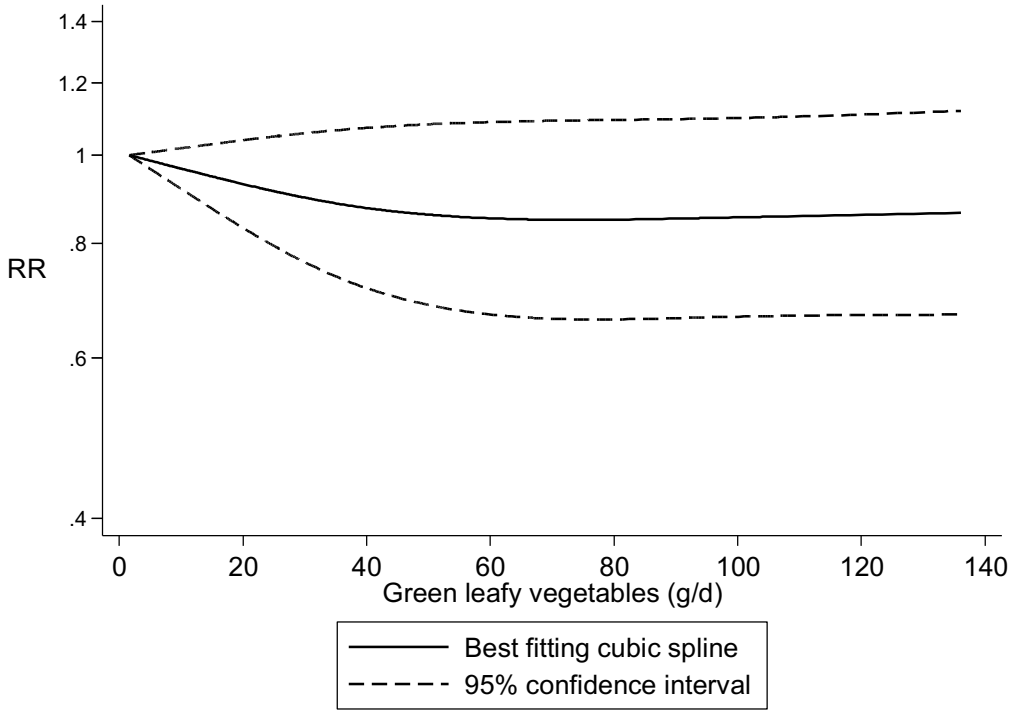
Supplementary Figure 73. Green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



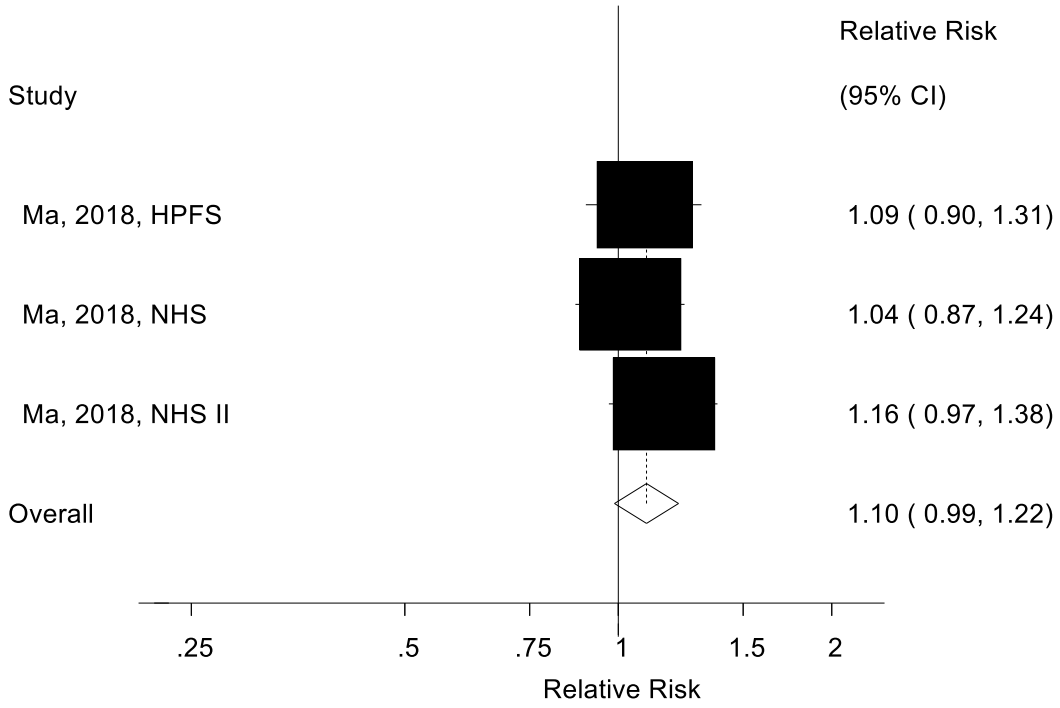
Supplementary Figure 74. Green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



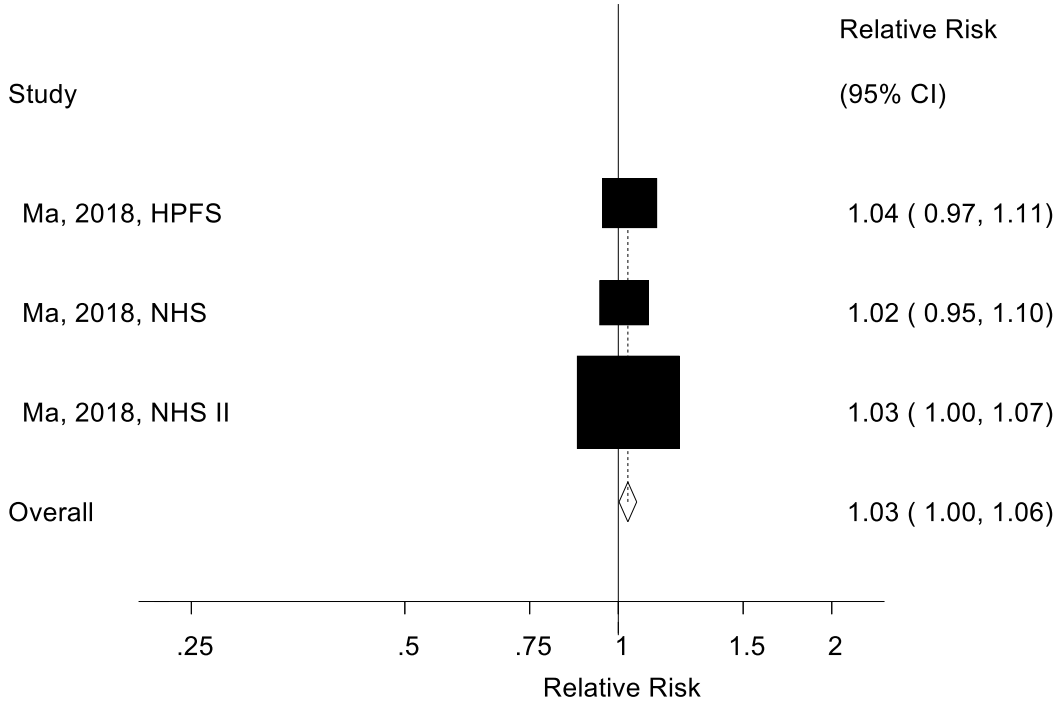
Supplementary Figure 75. Green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



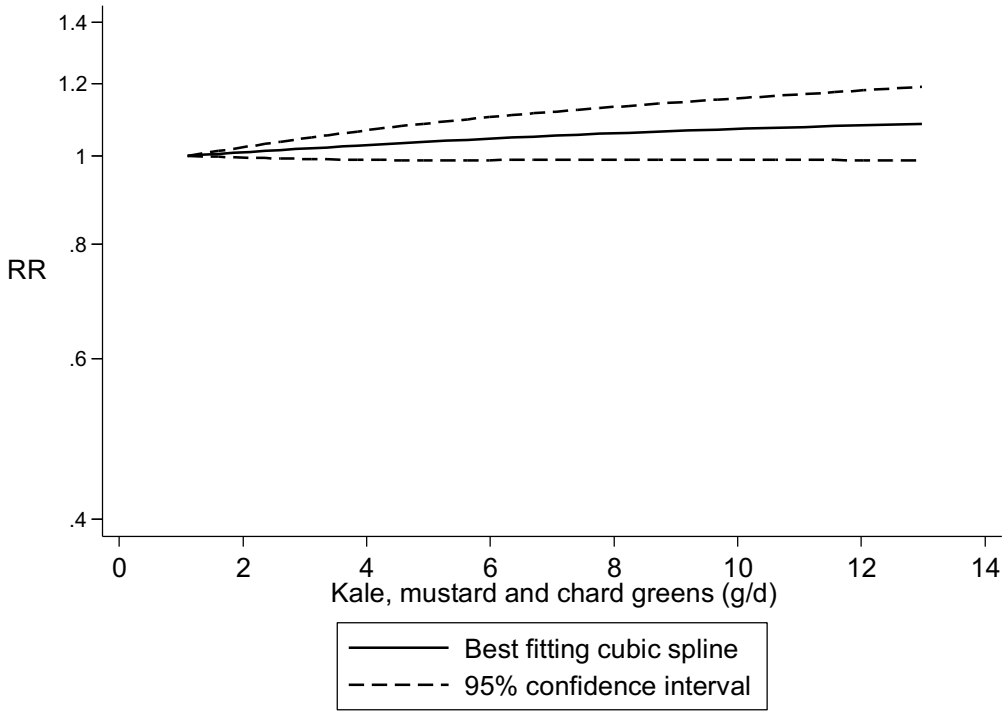
Supplementary Figure 76. Kale, mustard and chard greens and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



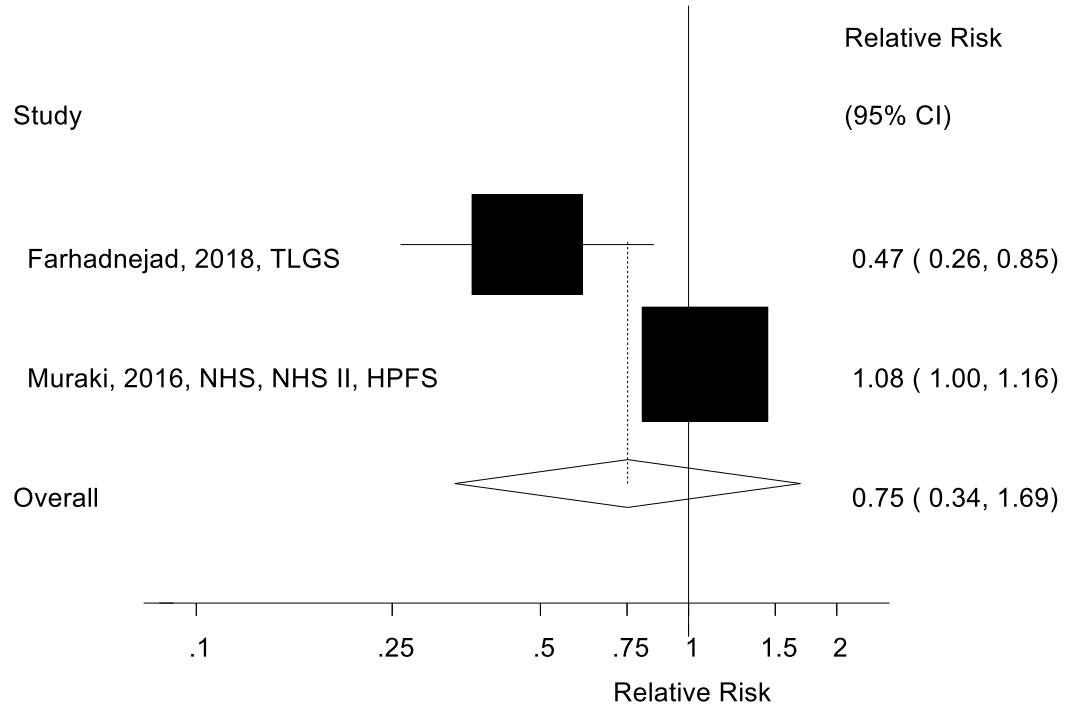
Supplementary Figure 77. Kale, mustard and chard greens and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 10 g/d



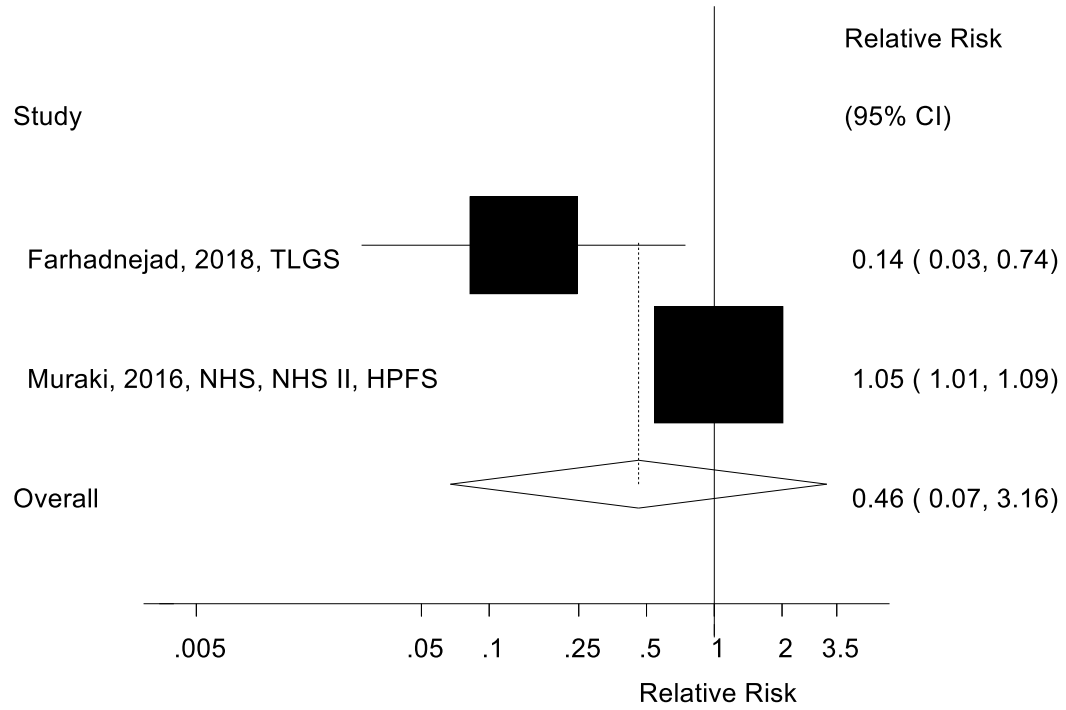
Supplementary Figure 78. Kale, mustard and chard greens and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



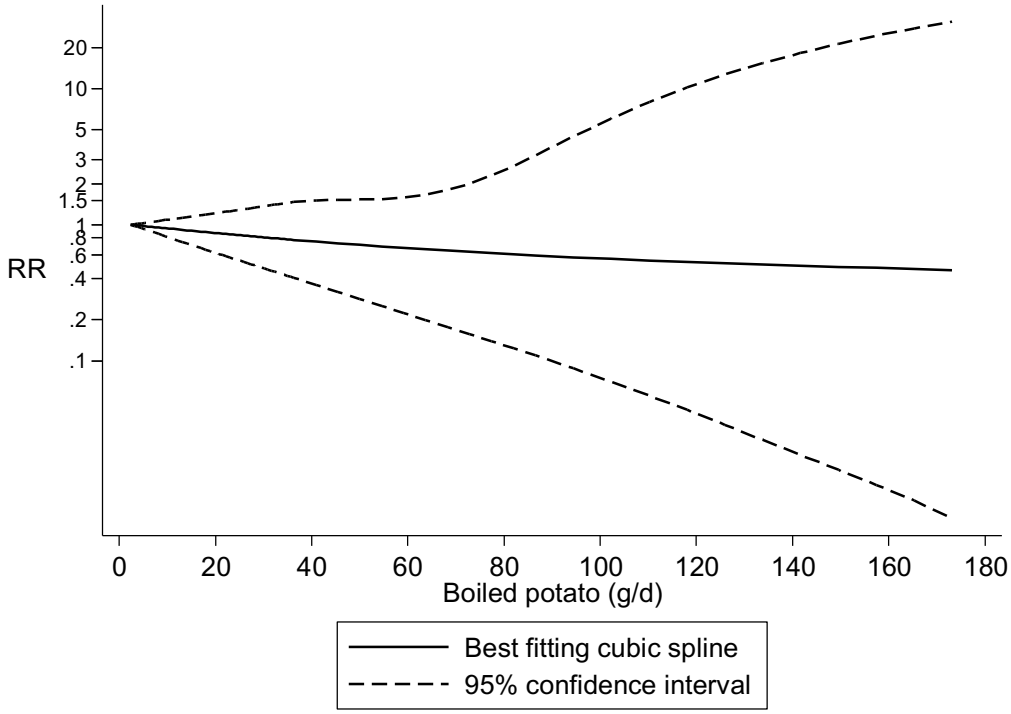
Supplementary Figure 55. Boiled potatoes and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



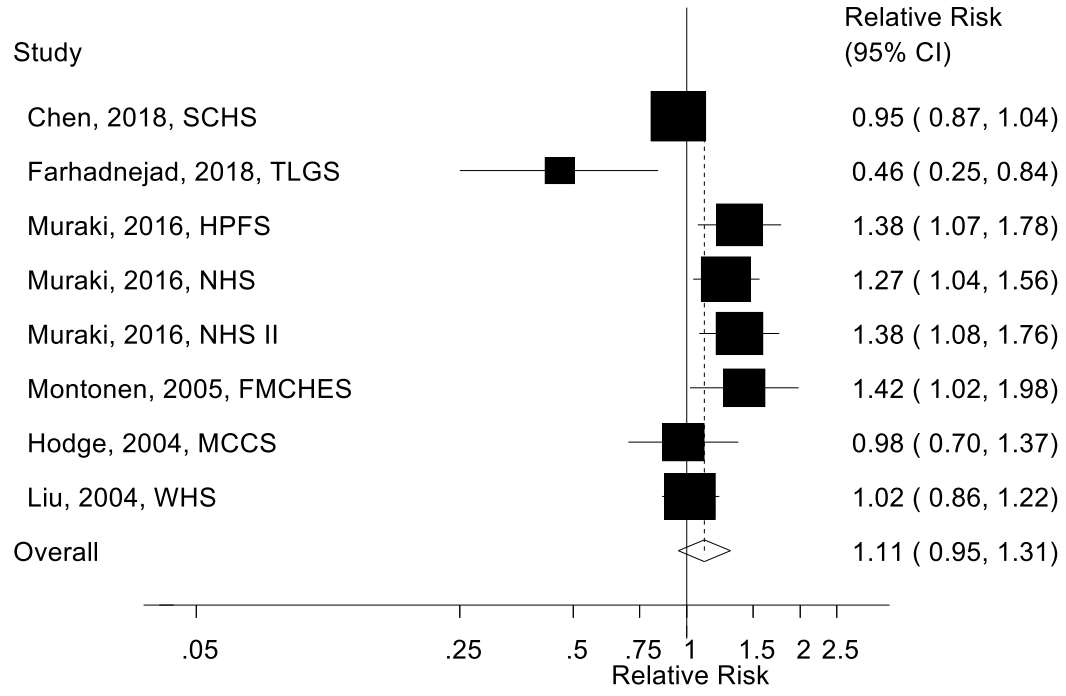
Supplementary Figure 56. Boiled potatoes and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



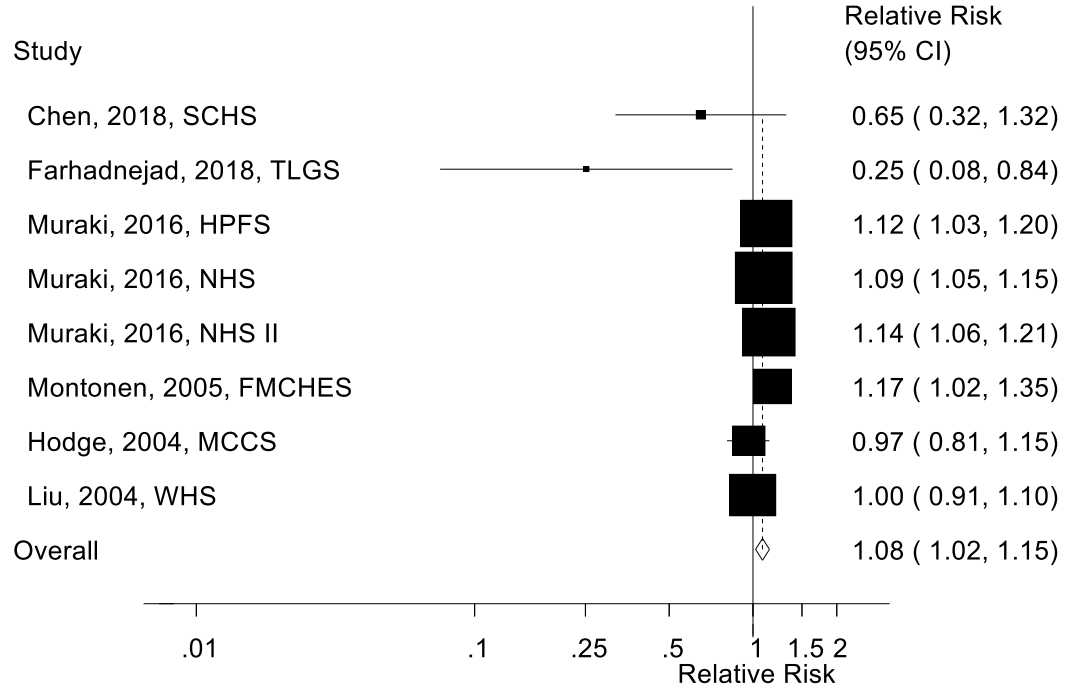
Supplementary Figure 57. Boiled potatoes and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



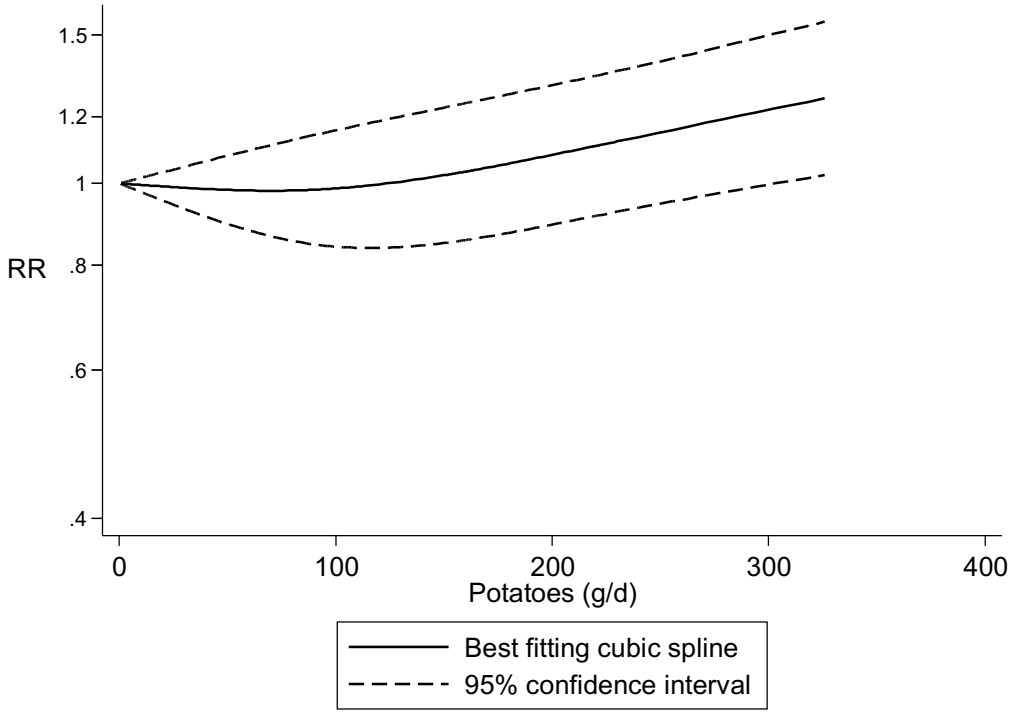
Supplementary Figure 79. Potatoes, total and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



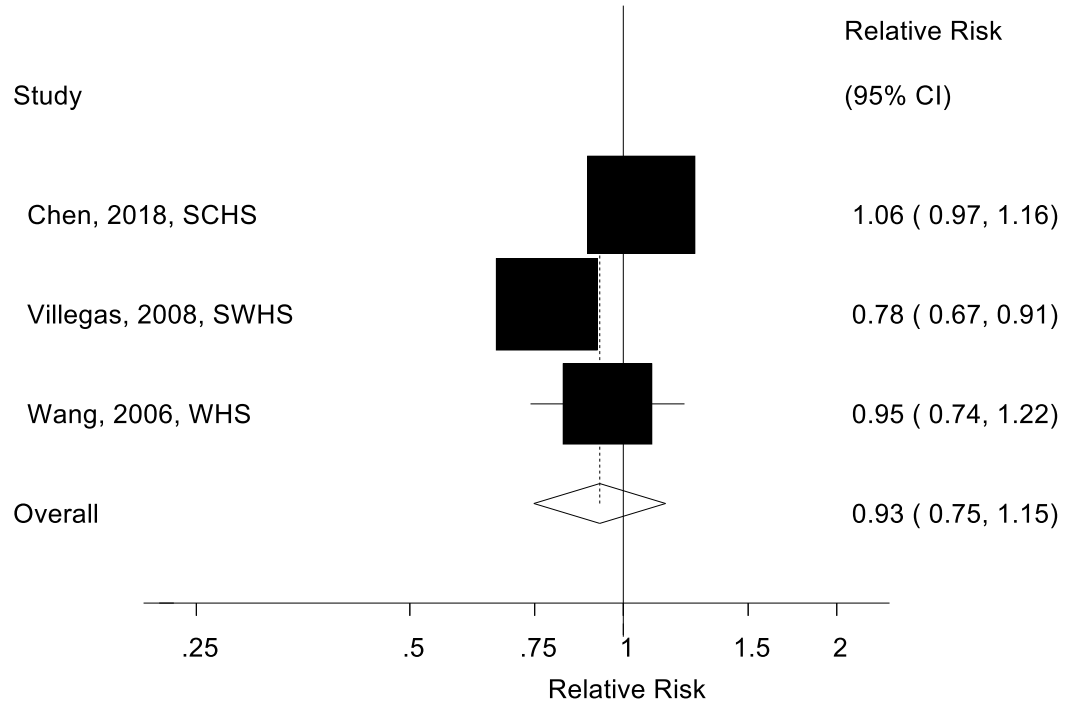
Supplementary Figure 80. Potatoes, total and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



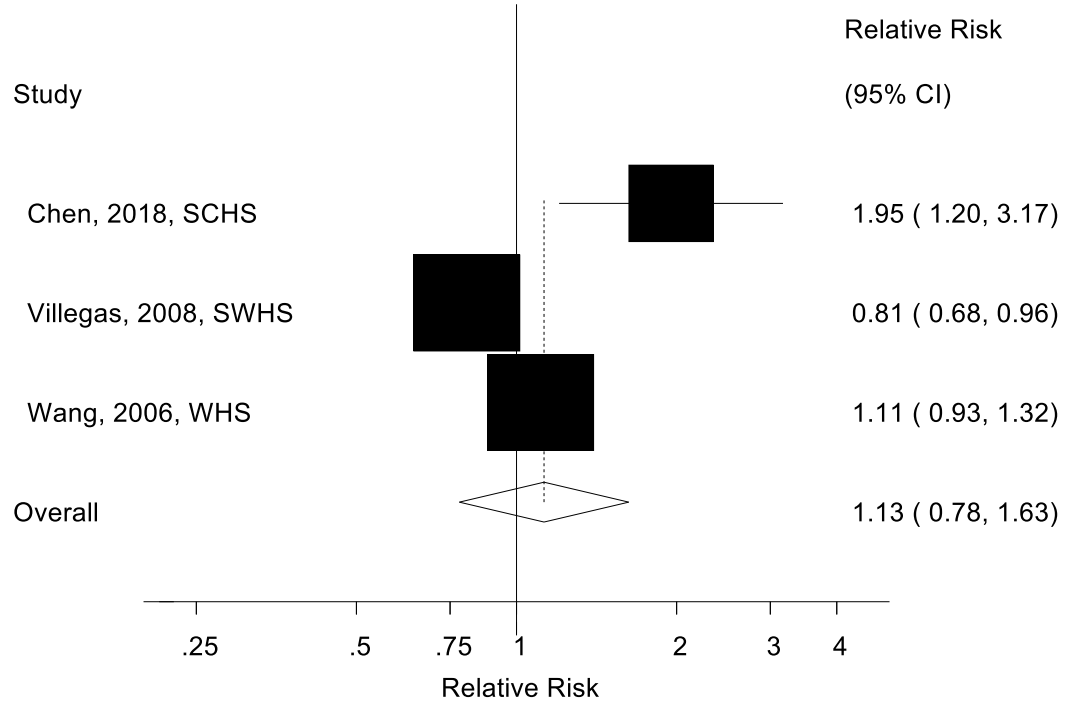
Supplementary Figure 81. Potatoes, total and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



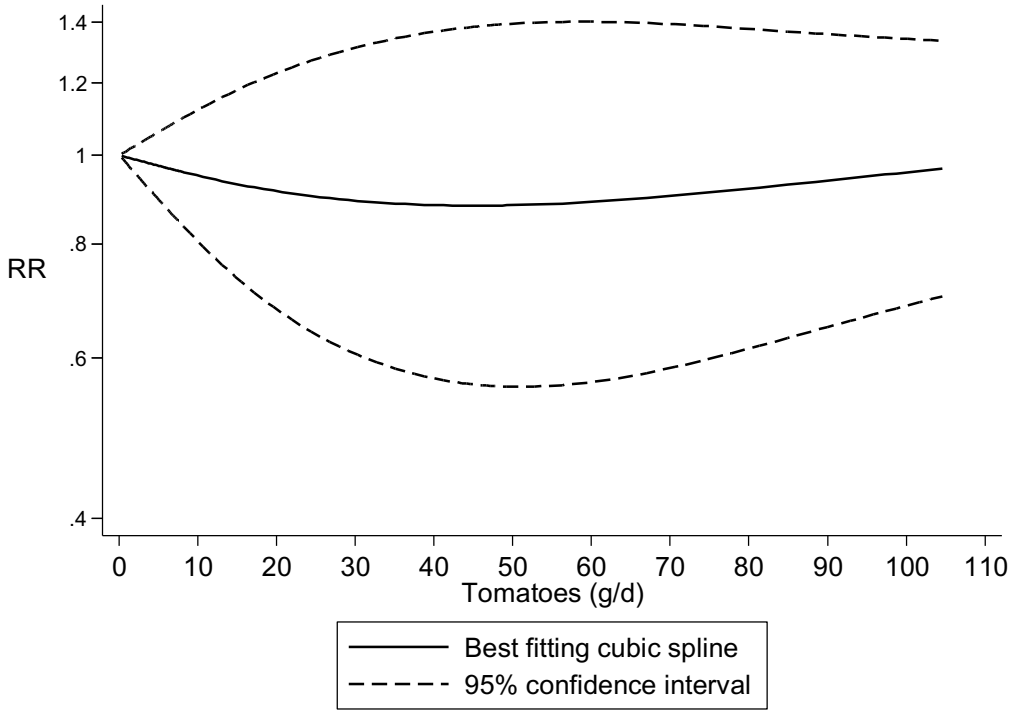
Supplementary Figure 82. Tomatoes and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



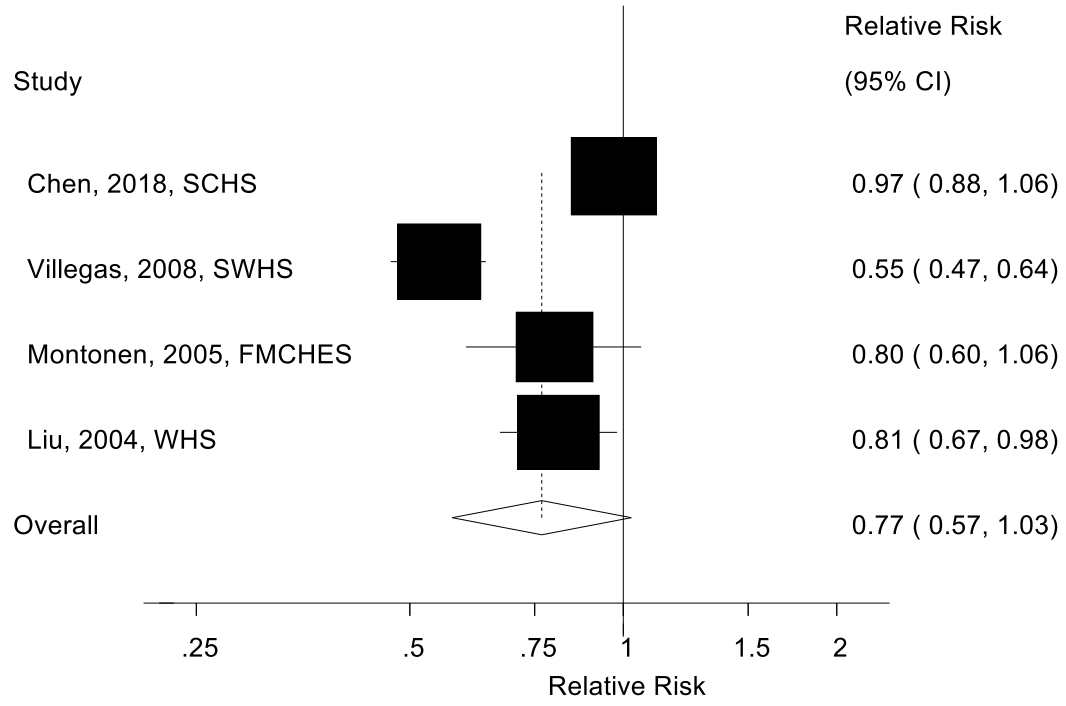
Supplementary Figure 83. Tomatoes and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d



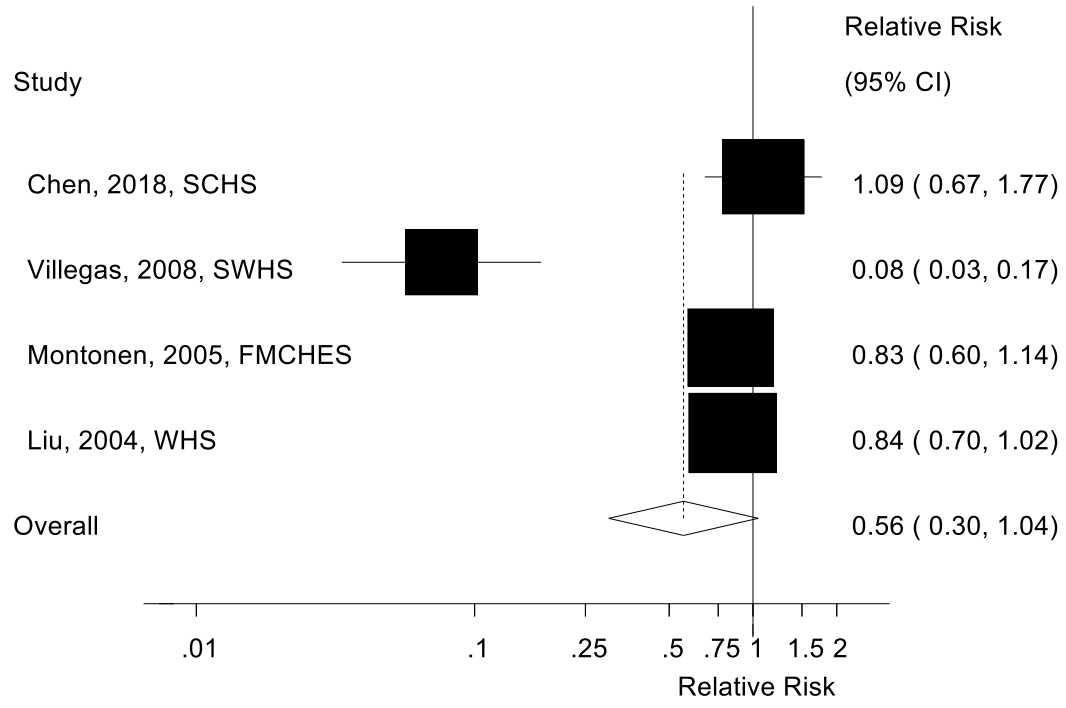
Supplementary Figure 84. Tomatoes and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis



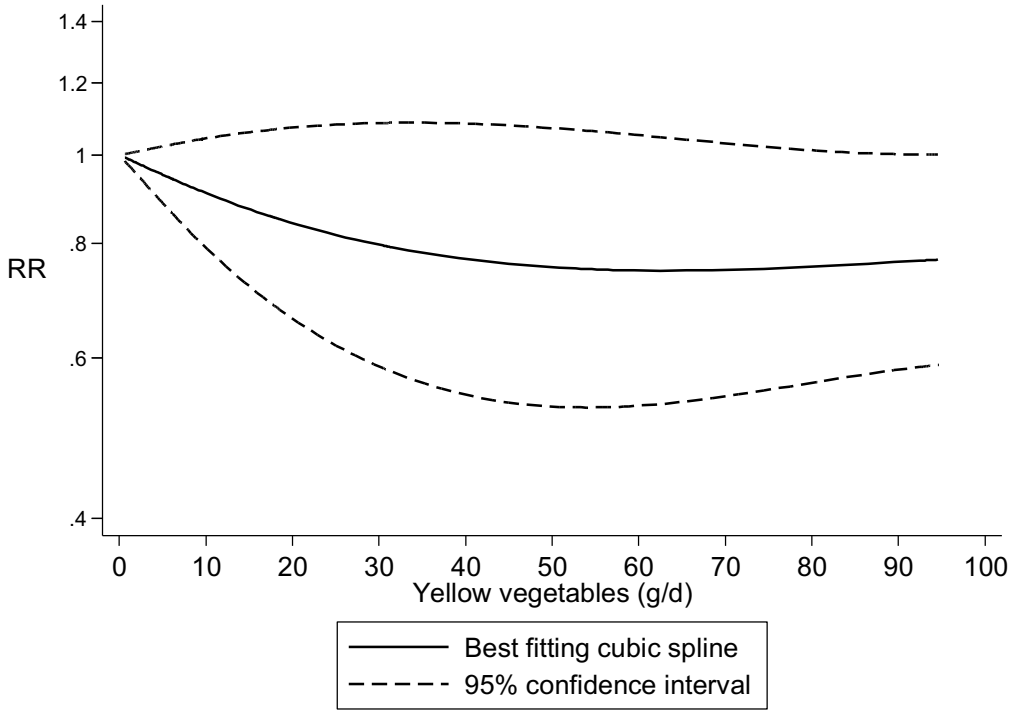
Supplementary Figure 85. Yellow vegetables and type 2 diabetes, high vs. low



Supplementary Figure 86. Yellow vegetables and type 2 diabetes, dose-response analysis per 100 g/d

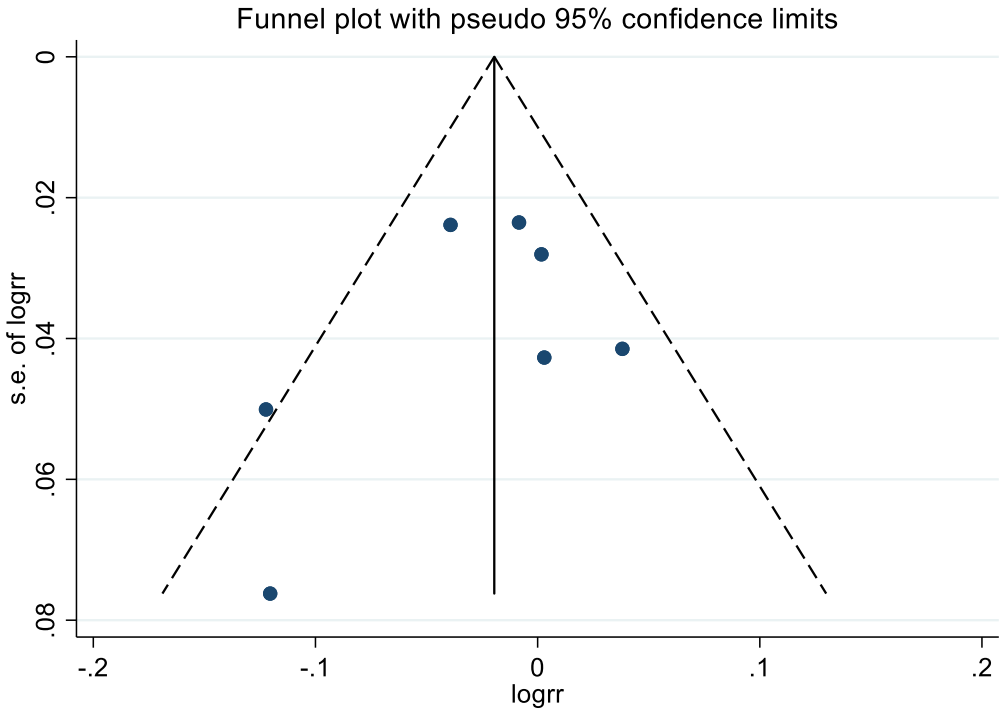


Supplementary Figure 87. Yellow vegetables and type 2 diabetes, nonlinear dose-response analysis

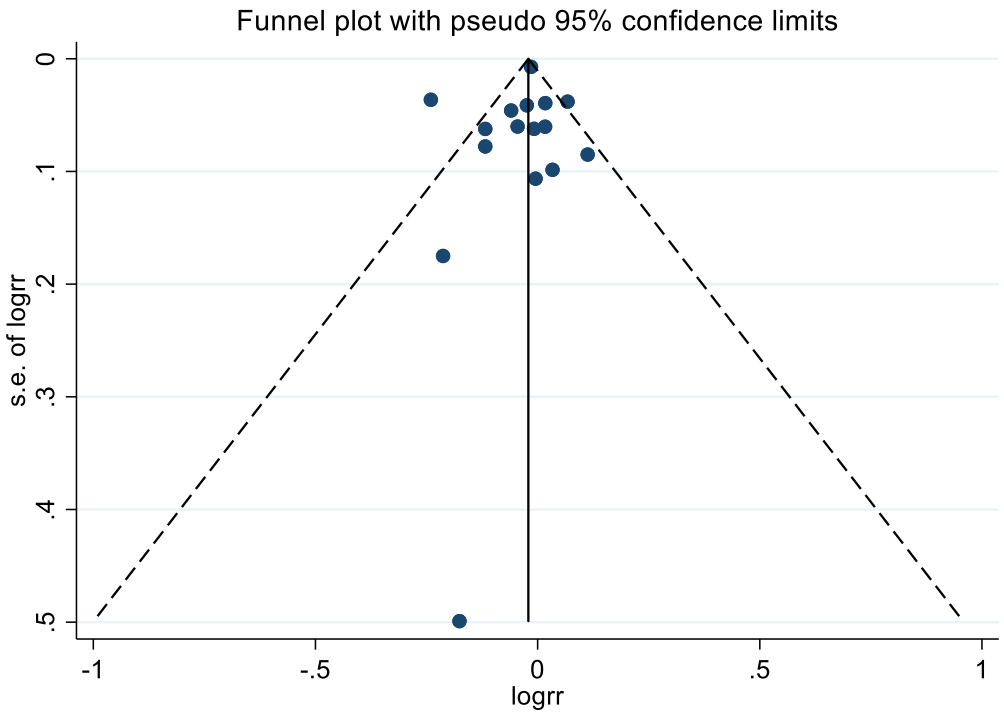


Funnel plots

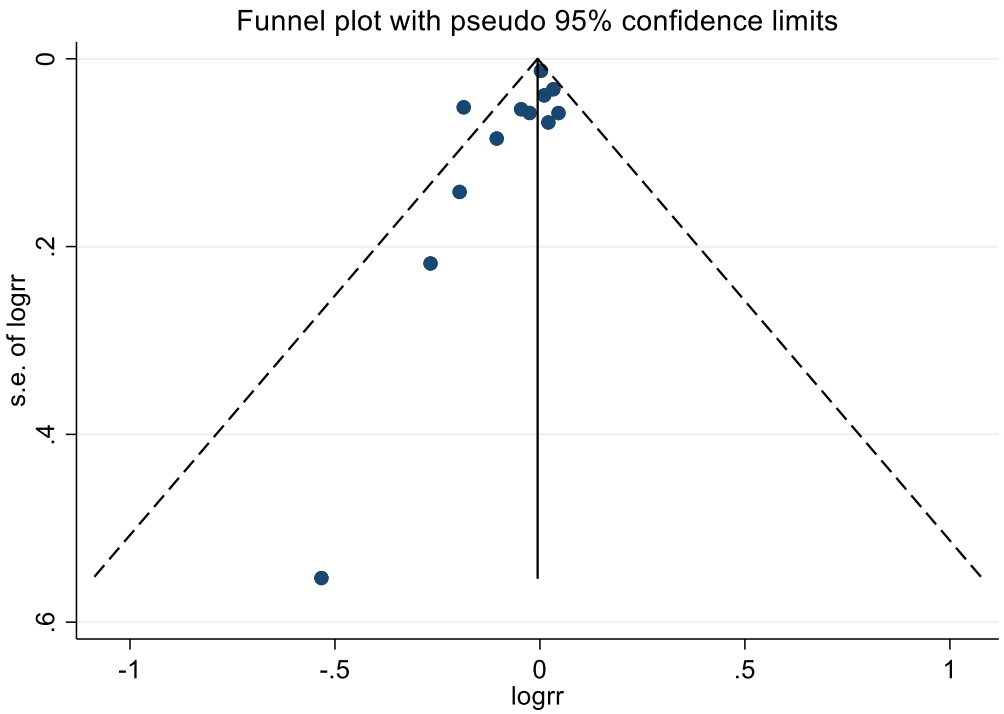
Supplementary Figure 88. Funnel plot of fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes



Supplementary Figure 89. Funnel plot of fruits and type 2 diabetes

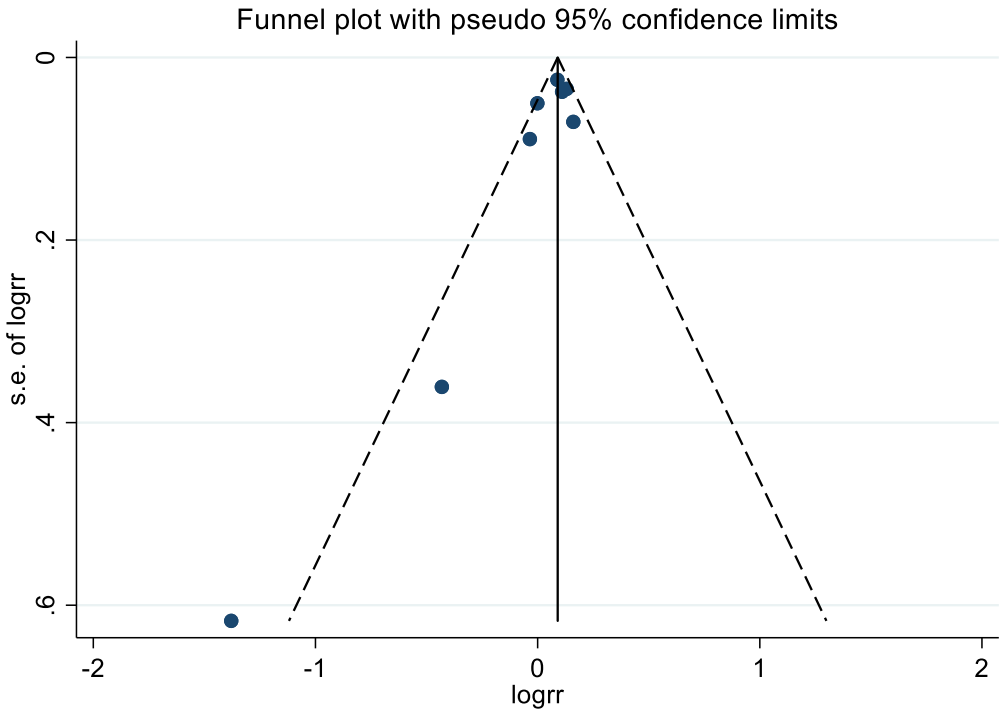


Supplementary Figure 90. Funnel plot of vegetables and type 2 diabetes



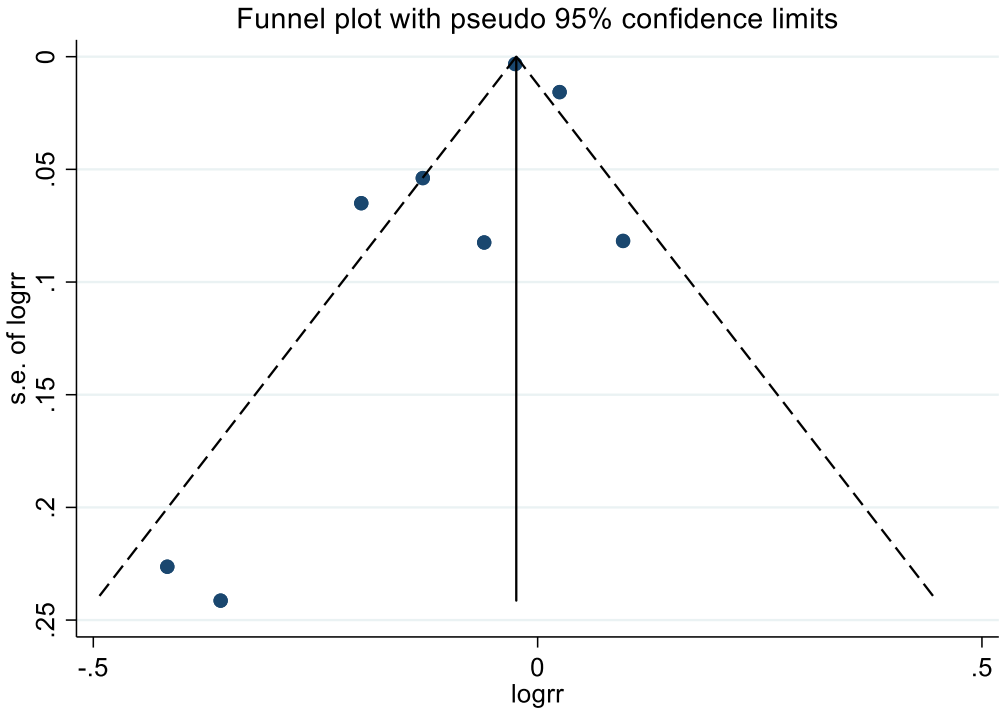
Egger's test attenuated from 0.08 to 0.12 when excluding the study by Hodge et al., which appeared to be an outlier. However, the summary RR was not materially altered, 0.98 (0.94-1.02, $I^2 = 50.9\%$, P=0.03.

Supplementary Figure 91. Funnel plot of potatoes and type 2 diabetes



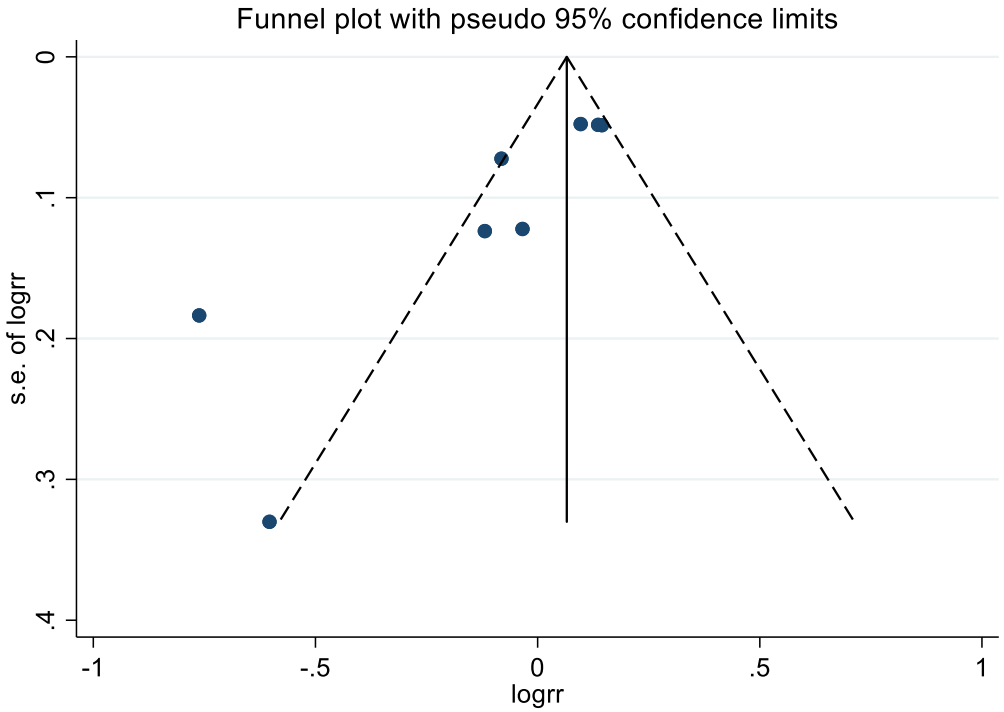
Although there was indication of publication bias with Egger's test (P = 0.06) and by inspection of the funnel plot, the asymmetry in the funnel plot indicated missing positive studies. Excluding one outlying study by Farhadnejad et a. attenuated Egger's test to 0.23, but did not substantially alter the results, summary RR = 1.09 (95% CI: 1.04-1.14, I^2 = 40.2%, P = 0.12.

Supplementary Figure 92. Funnel plot of green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes



Although Egger's test was not significant ($P = 0.46$), there was some indication of asymmetry in the funnel plot. This appeared to be driven by the studies of Cooper et al and Kurotani et al. However, the results were not materially altered by exclusion of these two studies, summary RR = 0.96 (95% CI: 0.92-1.01, $I^2 = 78.4\%$).

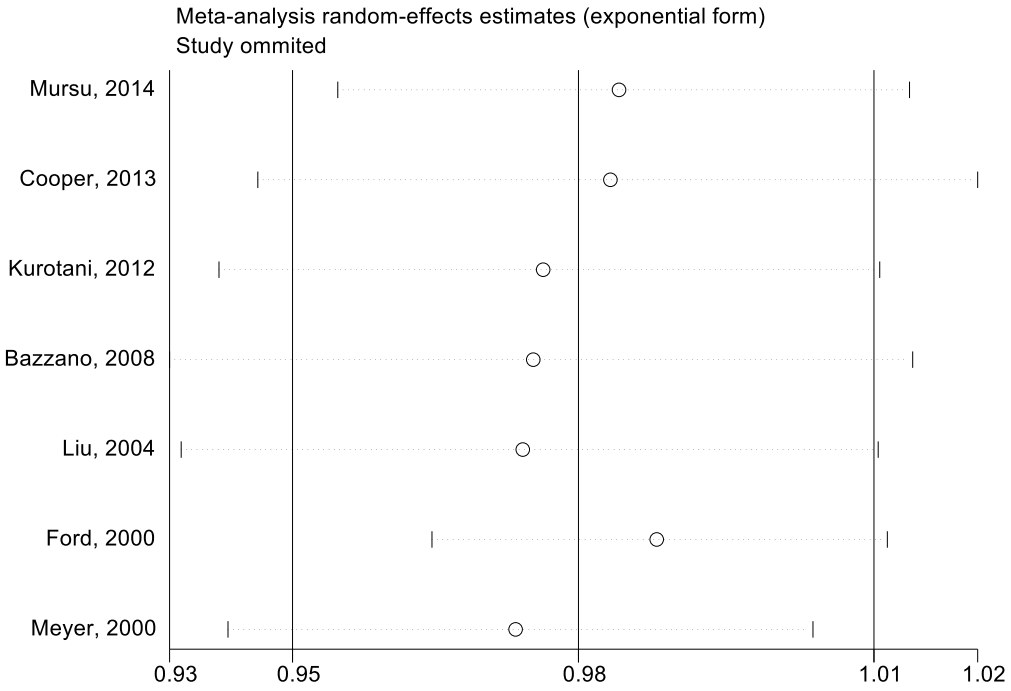
Supplementary Figure 93. Funnel plot of cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes



There was evidence of publication bias with Egger's test ($P = 0.006$), which remained significant ($P = 0.05$) after exclusion of two apparently outlying studies (Mursu et al and Villegas et al), and the association remained non-significant, summary RR=1.06 (95% CI: 0.98-1.15, $I^2 = 57\%$), although the direction of the association changed.

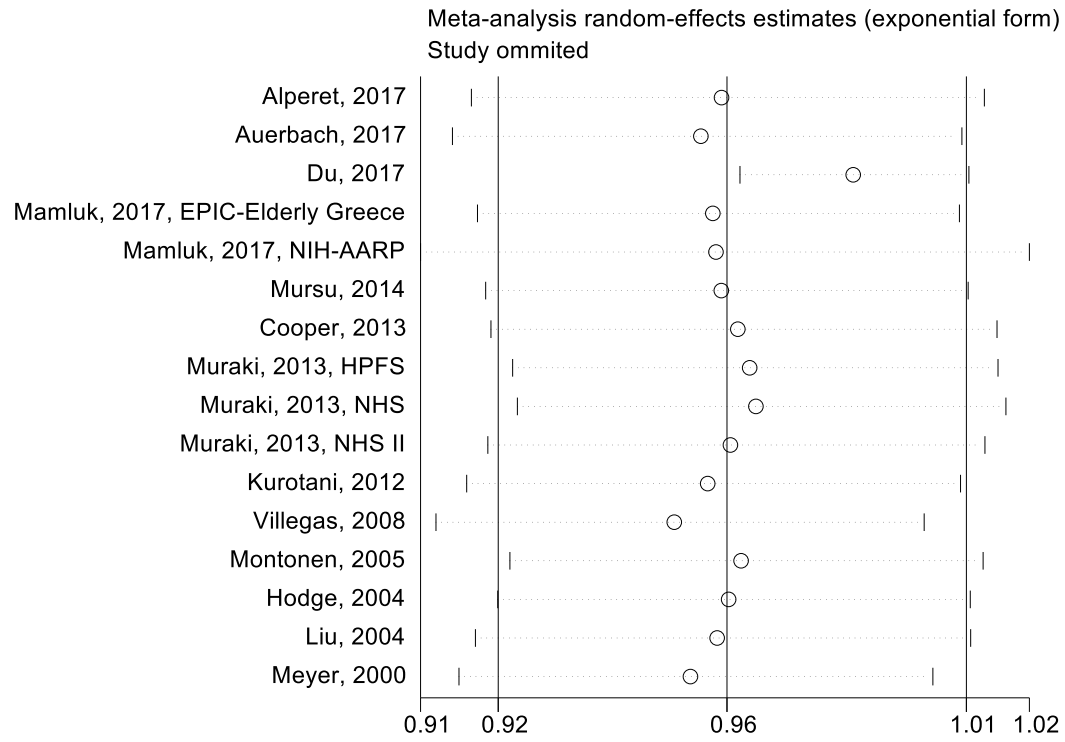
Influence analyses

Supplementary Figure 94. Influence analysis of fruit and vegetables and type 2 diabetes



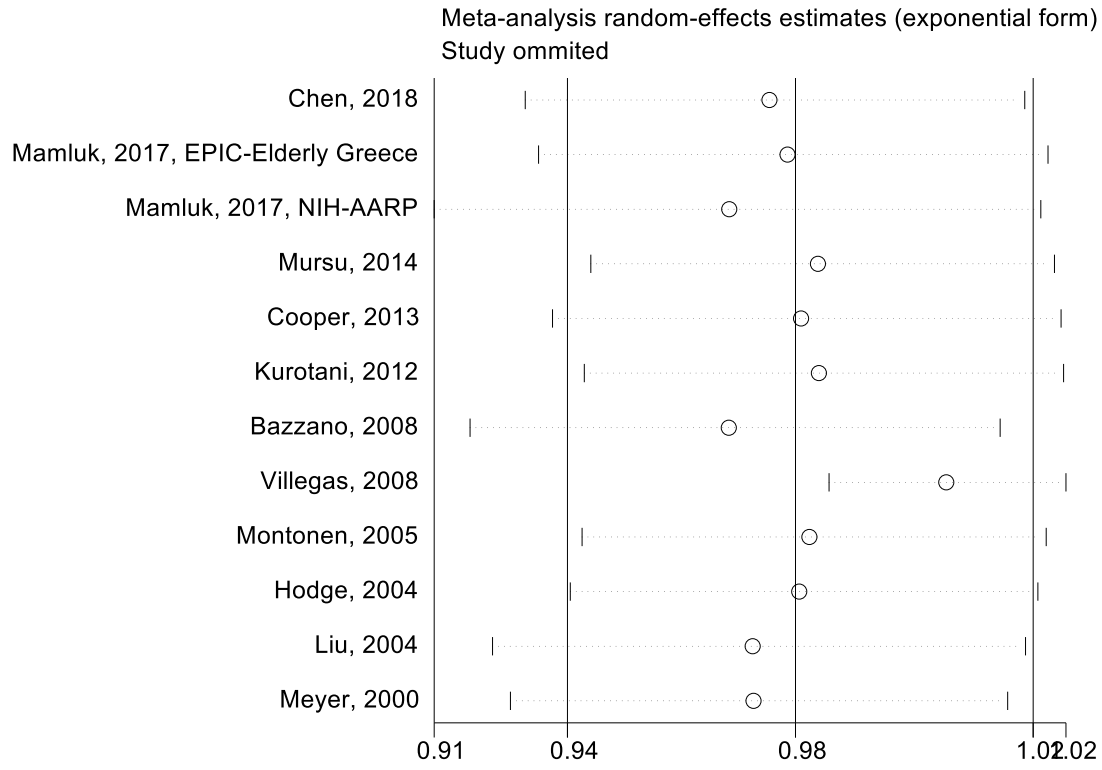
Study omitted	e^coef.	[95% Conf.	Interval]
Mursu, 2014	0.98320258	0.95193875	1.0154932
Cooper, 2013	0.98224336	0.94305086	1.0230646
Kurotani, 2012	0.97476596	0.93873465	1.0121802
Bazzano, 2008	0.97366518	0.93324012	1.0158414
Liu, 2004	0.97250021	0.93453473	1.0120081
Ford, 2000	0.98739189	0.96240878	1.0130235
Meyer, 2000	0.97170234	0.93973494	1.0047572
Combined	0.97869077	0.94691062	1.0115375

Supplementary Figure 95. Influence analysis of fruits and type 2 diabetes



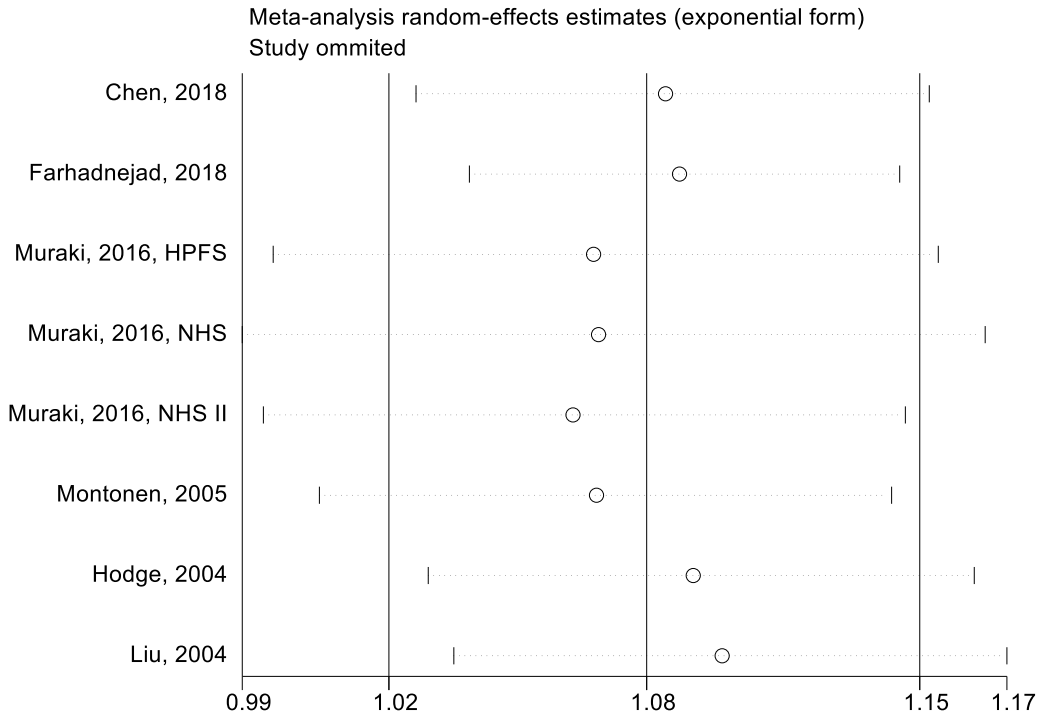
Study omitted	e^coef.	[95% Conf.	Interval]
Alperet, 2017	0.9632051	0.91660255	1.012177
Auerbach, 2017	0.95935804	0.9130711	1.0079914
Du, 2017	0.98773992	0.96664274	1.0092975
Mamluk, 2017, EPIC-Elderly Greece	0.96158373	0.91773182	1.0075309
Mamluk, 2017, NIH-AARP	0.96217495	0.90712595	1.0205647
Mursu, 2014, KIHD	0.96316457	0.91926324	1.0091624
Cooper, 2013	0.96624291	0.92024559	1.0145394
Muraki, 2013	0.96845031	0.9242872	1.0147235
Muraki, 2013	0.96961492	0.92517221	1.0161926
Muraki, 2013	0.96486109	0.91966164	1.012282
Kurotani, 2012	0.96063113	0.91572422	1.0077401
Villegas, 2008	0.95439708	0.90999991	1.0009604
Montonen, 2005	0.966856	0.92377824	1.0119426
Hodge, 2004	0.96452886	0.92151368	1.0095519
Liu, 2004	0.96238476	0.91735351	1.0096265
Meyer, 2000	0.95741743	0.91428953	1.0025797
Combined	0.96423089	0.92160247	1.0088311

Supplementary Figure 96. Influence analysis of vegetables and type 2 diabetes



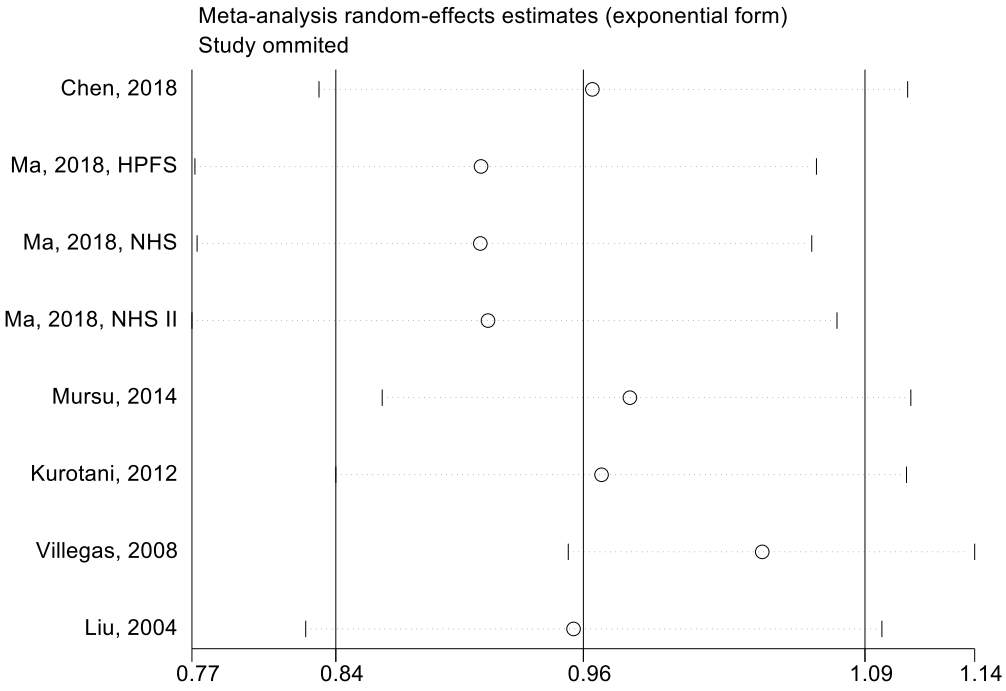
Study omitted	e^coef.	[95% Conf.	Interval]
Chen, 2018	0.9710921	0.92872405	1.0153929
Mamluk, 2017, EPIC-Elderly Greece	0.97423261	0.93104196	1.0194268
Mamluk, 2017, NIH-AARP	0.96411711	0.91292655	1.0181781
Mursu, 2014	0.97950399	0.94010854	1.0205504
Cooper, 2013	0.97658521	0.93346846	1.0216936
Kurotani, 2012	0.9796738	0.93898165	1.0221294
Bazzano, 2008	0.96404517	0.91915435	1.0111284
Villegas, 2008	1.0017768	0.98143595	1.0225393
Montonen, 2005	0.97802418	0.93858677	1.0191187
Hodge, 2004	0.97626317	0.93654597	1.0176647
Liu, 2004	0.9681868	0.92305547	1.0155247
Meyer, 2000	0.96833163	0.92615956	1.012424
Combined	0.97561402	0.93605213	1.016848

Supplementary Figure 97. Influence analysis of potatoes and type 2 diabetes



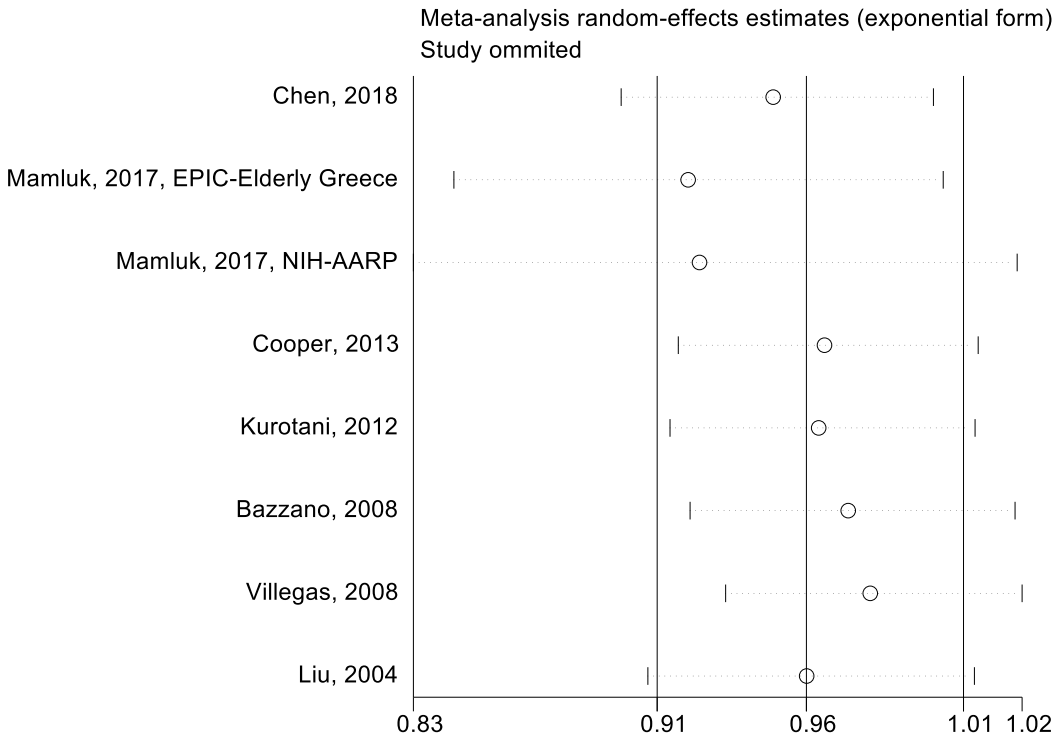
Study omitted	e^coef.	[95% Conf.	Interval]
Chen, 2018	1.0865777	1.0277396	1.1487839
Farhadnejad, 2018	1.089886	1.0403271	1.1418056
Muraki, 2016, HPFS	1.0696121	0.99405956	1.150907
Muraki, 2016, NHS	1.0707895	0.98676884	1.1619643
Muraki, 2016, NHS II	1.064756	0.99175006	1.1431361
Montonen, 2005	1.0703043	1.0049591	1.1398983
Hodge, 2004	1.093115	1.0306273	1.1593915
Liu, 2004	1.0999411	1.0366597	1.1670854
Combined	1.0821336	1.0213531	1.1465311

Supplementary Figure 98. Influence analysis of cruciferous vegetables and type 2 diabetes



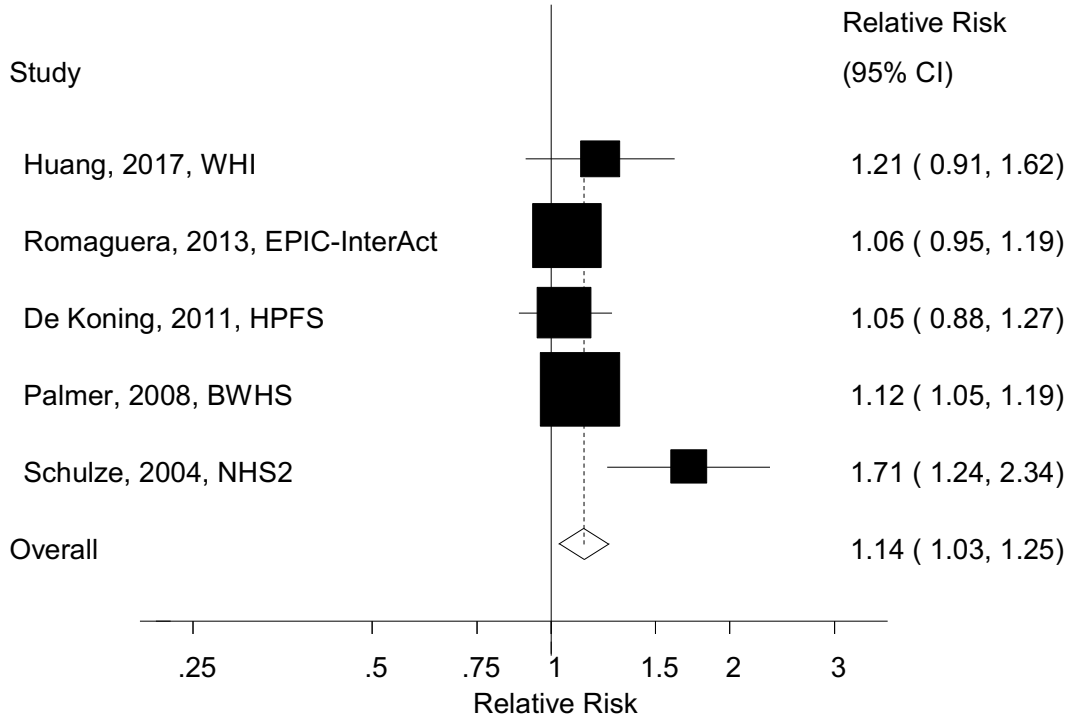
Study omitted	e^coef.	[95% Conf.	Interval]
Chen, 2018	0.96210164	0.8343128	1.1094635
Ma, 2018, HPFS	0.91004604	0.77629888	1.0668364
Ma, 2018, NHS	0.90970498	0.77731478	1.0646435
Ma, 2018, NHS II	0.91330427	0.77489197	1.0764399
Mursu, 2014	0.97963929	0.86384547	1.1109545
Kurotani, 2012	0.96639293	0.84216845	1.1089413
Villegas, 2008	1.0414906	0.95082915	1.1407964
Liu, 2004	0.95329195	0.82808661	1.0974281
Combined	0.95789886	0.84217237	1.0895278

Supplementary Figure 99. Influence analysis of green leafy vegetables and type 2 diabetes



Study omitted	e^coef.	[95% Conf.	Interval]
Chen, 2018	0.94474554	0.89619291	0.99592859
Mamluk, 2017, EPIC-Elderly Greece	0.9175899	0.84276497	0.99905813
Mamluk, 2017, NIH-AARP	0.92121667	0.82982373	1.0226753
Cooper, 2013	0.96114069	0.91443449	1.0102326
Kurotani, 2012	0.95928353	0.91180414	1.0092353
Bazzano, 2008	0.96871805	0.91820931	1.0220052
Villegas, 2008	0.97576261	0.9295674	1.0242535
Liu, 2004	0.95545352	0.90472227	1.0090294
Combined	0.95537042	0.90770012	1.0055443

Supplementary Figure 100. Influence analysis of fruits drinks and type 2 diabetes (excluding Montonen because of extreme result)



Study	ES	[95% Conf.	Interval]
Huang, 2017, WHI	1.210	0.907	1.615
Romaguera, 2013, EPI	1.063	0.951	1.188
De Koning, 2011, HPF	1.053	0.884	1.265
Palmer, 2008, BWHS	1.119	1.053	1.189
Schulze, 2004, NHS2	1.705	1.244	2.339
D+L pooled ES	1.136	1.030	1.252